

Testimony of:

**John C. Hall
Hall & Associates
Washington, DC**

On Behalf of the Great Bay Municipal Coalition

“EPA Overreach and the Impact on New Hampshire Communities”

**United States House of Representatives
Committee on Oversight and Government Reform**

June 4, 2012

Good morning, Chairman Issa, Congressman Guinta, and Members of the Committee:

My name is John Hall. I am a principal at Hall & Associates, an environmental law firm which has been representing the Great Bay Municipal Coalition on Great Bay Estuary nutrient issues for the past two years. I have nearly three decades of experience in the environmental field, both as an attorney and as an environmental engineer, specializing in complex Clean Water Act matters. As mentioned in earlier testimony, the Region’s actions will needlessly impose restrictive nutrient reduction requirements that will adversely impact the local economy for decades to come and not produce the intended environmental improvements for the Great Bay Estuary. In seeking to impose some of the most stringent nutrient limits in the nation, the Region has also violated several mandatory duties under the Clean Water Act (CWA), as well as numerous other EPA rules and policies. These statutory and regulatory provisions are designed to protect due process rights and ensure that only reliable scientific methods are employed in regulatory decision-making. In support of my testimony, I have submitted detailed documentation that outlines how EPA’s actions have violated these procedural requirements and

EPA's science misconduct policies. (*See Exs. A through D.*) The following briefly reviews these procedural and regulatory improprieties.

Region I has issued three draft NPDES permits for Great Bay area communities that impose very stringent total nitrogen limits. These nitrogen limits are based on draft numeric water quality criteria that have never been formally adopted by the state or formally approved by EPA – a practice that is strictly prohibited under the Act. The Clean Water Act and the Agency's regulation known as the "Alaska rule," codified at 40 C.F.R. Section 131.21, require new state water quality standards, including new narrative criteria interpretations, to undergo a public review and adoption process under Section 303(c) BEFORE being applied to generate permits or declare waters impaired. To quote EPA in its "Questions and Answers on the Alaska Rule":

"CWA section 303(c)(3) is explicit that all standards must be submitted to EPA for review and must be approved by EPA in order to be the 'applicable' standards. For actions under Section 303(d), the state ... must base listings on the "applicable" water quality standard. ... A state cannot use the new standard for CWA purposes, e.g., in a final permit, until EPA has approved the standard." (*See Ex. A – EPA Questions and Answers on the Alaska Rule (September 12, 2000) (emphasis added.)*)

These regulatory procedures are designed to protect the ability of the public to provide meaningful input on water quality criteria adoption, before such criteria may be used to impose more restrictive requirements.

However, Region I simply ignored these requirements. The Region knew it had these mandatory duties and, early on, emphasized to the state the need to formally adopt the criteria into the state's water quality standards. (*See Ex. B – A. Basile, EPA Region I, E-mail to P.*)

Trowbridge, NH Department of Environmental Services, dated Nov. 25, 2008.) When the state failed to do so, the Region came up with the idea to call the draft numeric criteria something else – a “narrative criteria interpretation” – as if that changed any procedural requirements or mandatory duties under the Clean Water Act. (*See* Ex. C – A. Williams, EPA Region I, E-mail to A. Basile, EPA Region I, dated Aug. 18, 2009.) The Region then informed the state that it must use the draft criteria immediately in developing the state’s 2009 CWA Section 303(d) list of impaired waters. (*See* Ex. D at Letter Ex. 6 – S. Perkins, EPA Region I, Letter to H. Stewart, NHDES, dated Dec. 9, 2009.) Region I then hastily approved the state’s radically revised impairment designations before anyone could stop them and without further public participation. In addition, the Region also knew that no cause and effect relationship between total nitrogen and eelgrass loss was demonstrated for the Estuary, based on federally-funded research. Nonetheless, the Region adopted the position that stringent nitrogen limits were essential in order to restore eelgrass populations. They then proceeded to claim, based on the draft numeric nutrient criteria, that “limits of technology” requirements must be applied to all point sources in the Estuary and stringent stormwater controls implemented.

The Clean Water Act’s Section 101(e) mandates that EPA facilitate public participation in the development or revision of any standard or effluent limitation established by EPA or the state. 40 C.F.R. Sections 131.11 and 131.20 require water quality criteria to be publically reviewed to ensure they are scientifically defensible before they may be approved by EPA. The Region’s insistence on using unadopted numeric criteria in permits and impairment listings plainly violated the public notice and comment provisions included in 40 C.F.R. Part 131, the requirements of CWA Sections 303(c) and 303(d), and violated the due process rights of the Coalition communities.

After circumventing the required notice and comment process, in March 2011, the Region then undertook additional efforts to exclude the public from involvement in a peer review process that was intended to “bless” the draft criteria. When the Coalition found out about the impending peer review, the Coalition specifically requested an opportunity to participate in that critical action. The Coalition then submitted comments on the major technical deficiencies in the draft numeric nutrient criteria and on the improper scope of the charge questions provided to the peer reviewers. However, the Region refused to allow the peer reviewers to address the Coalition’s concerns. This is directly at odds with CWA Section 101(e) mandates and related public participation rules (e.g., 40 C.F.R. Section 131.20).

Unfortunately, this pattern and practice has continued to date. Since the “peer review”, the affected communities have repeatedly submitted detailed site-specific information and analyses conducted by independent researchers that clearly show the proposed permit requirements were fundamentally flawed. To date, all of those submissions have been ignored without comment.

EPA’s Scientific Integrity Policy and the Federal Policy on Research Misconduct provide that scientific analyses may not be based on fabricated scientific positions and agency bias. It is now apparent that serious regulatory violations, bias, and scientific misconduct underlie the Region’s actions. The communities believe that the record is clear that the Region was determined to implement a predefined regulatory agenda of stringent nitrogen limits:

- even after the federally-funded Technical Advisory Committee for the Great Bay Estuary confirmed there was no cause and effect relationship between nitrogen, transparency, and eelgrass loss;
- even after the EPA’s own Science Advisory Board stated that the type of

analysis used to support the Region's position was not scientifically defensible;
and

- even after the Region itself internally identified major scientific deficiencies and significant conflicts with the Science Advisory Board's recommendations.

These are serious issues that require this Committee's oversight. What is the point of having local or federal Science Advisory Boards if EPA is simply going to ignore their findings and continue to employ methods that are criticized as fundamentally flawed and likely to misdirect environmental restoration efforts?

In closing, it is clear that the Region has no intention of conducting a comprehensive and impartial scientific assessment for Great Bay Estuary or complying with its congressionally-mandated public participation and water quality criteria approval responsibilities. For that reason, the Coalition submitted a letter to EPA Headquarters on May 4, 2012, documenting this misconduct and requesting that the matter be withdrawn from Region I and transferred to an independent panel of experts. (*See* Ex. D – Great Bay Municipal Coalition Letter to EPA Headquarters, dated May 4, 2012.) The Coalition continues to support that request as the only viable means for an objective review that will help to ensure local resources are not squandered based on misdirected policy mandates. The Coalition appreciates the Committee's investigation of this matter, and we hope the situation will be appropriately resolved in the near future. Thank you for your time.

John C. Hall
Hall & Associates
1620 I Street, NW, Suite 701
Washington, DC 20006-4033

[REDACTED] Fax: 202-463-4207
[REDACTED]

Practices:

Environmental Permitting and Compliance
Environmental Litigation
Standards Development for Human Health,
Wildlife and Aquatic Life Protection
Coalition Building
Project Management

Facility Siting and Impact Assessments
Regulatory Impacts Assessment
Pollutant Fate and Transport Assessment
Pollution Trading Program Development
Environmental Dispute Resolution
Endangered Species Assessment

Bar Qualifications:

District of Columbia
Commonwealth of Virginia

Education:

JD, George Washington University, 1984 *with honors*
MS Environmental Engineering, Manhattan College, NY, 1980
Research Associate, US EPA Great Lakes Research Project
BA Mathematics, St. John's University, 1978 *summa cum laude*

Experience:

Mr. Hall is one of the nation's leading environmental attorneys and environmental impact assessment specialists. As founder of Hall & Associates, PLLC (1996), his practice specializes in the resolution of complex water, air and hazardous waste issues through application of state of the art scientific analysis, legal advocacy and innovative regulatory implementation. His ability to promote innovative solutions to broad programmatic issues under the Clean Water Act is nationally recognized. Mr. Hall has been a persistent advocate for common sense and cost-effective environmental regulation, serving as both a lead attorney and an expert witness on environmental litigation, permitting, and regulatory matters. He has authored over 100 articles, many published in peer-reviewed journals, regarding all aspects of environmental permitting, impact assessment and compliance. A frequent lecturer on cutting edge technical/regulatory issues, he has presented at the ABA Keystone Conference on several occasions and been a keynote speaker at several Water Environment Association conferences.

As an environmental engineer and project officer for the U.S. EPA Headquarters Advanced Treatment Review Task Force, Mr. Hall assessed the engineering and environmental justification for major wastewater treatment projects under the federal Construction Grants Program. His key projects included the \$2 billion Chicago Tunnel and Reservoir Project, the Minneapolis-St. Paul advanced treatment upgrade, and the Orlando land application project. Mr. Hall received a special achievement

John C. Hall

award for developing a revolutionary statistical modeling methodology that now serves as the basis for the establishment of Clean Water Act permits nationwide. His research also led to a revision of the CBOD test, a critical test underlying Clean Water Act programs, ensuring efficient use of federal resources and accurate compliance assessments. As a Superfund program policy analyst Mr. Hall drafted the 1984 amendments to the National Contingency Plan that established the regulatory guidelines for Superfund projects.

In private practice since 1984, as both an environmental engineer and attorney, Mr. Hall has continued to focus on complex environmental impact assessment issues, the underlying science and development of cost effective compliance methods. His 1989 groundbreaking nutrient pollution credits trading program developed for the Tar-Pamlico Basin in North Carolina served as a model for the USEPA Office of Water's national program on Pollution Credits Trading. In the mid-1990s, Mr. Hall co-authored a federal guidance manual on forming and coordinating pollution credit trading programs (*Guide to Establishing a Point/Nonpoint Source Pollution Reduction Trading System for Basinwide Water Quality Management: The Tar Pamlico River Basin Experience* - USEPA July 1995).

Mr. Hall's technical/regulatory research on a variety of pollutants and legal advocacy on behalf of a broad range of municipal/industrial coalitions has resulted in significant cost savings and energy conservation across the nation. He consistently has been at the forefront of regulatory initiatives to update federal programs to reflect the latest scientific research. For example, in 1992, Mr. Hall's efforts resulted in U.S. EPA's nationwide amendment of aquatic life standards for a host of heavy metals. In 1994, he was successful in challenging EPA's sludge rules for failure to properly address human health impacts (*Leather Industries of America, et al v. US EPA*). In 1999, he led a multi-state municipal coalition to update U.S. EPA's ammonia toxicity criteria. In 2002, he worked with U.S. EPA to develop simplified procedures to assess whether copper, a common metal in municipal effluents, was present in a toxic form.

Mr. Hall is recognized as a leading advocate for reform of inappropriate and outdated state and federal environmental policies. His efforts have been effective in refocusing federal and state programs on actual environmental needs and avoiding misdirected, energy intensive expenditures that would be ineffective in achieving environmental improvements. Specifically, he has initiated environmental permitting updates in Oregon, Pennsylvania, California, Massachusetts, Kansas, Delaware, New Jersey, Minnesota, New Mexico, and North Carolina. He formed and led broad coalitions to address pollution reduction issues in Long Island Sound, Coastal North Carolina, Willamette River, Delaware Bay, New Jersey Coastal Waters, several Pennsylvania watersheds and the Lower Delaware River. His recommended changes to proposed regulatory initiatives have resulted in well over \$100 billion in savings for municipal governments.

For the past five years, Mr. Hall's practice has focused extensively on nutrient, TMDL, and wet weather treatment issues. He testified before the House Water Resources Subcommittee on federal policies addressing wet weather flow processing. On behalf of municipal organizations in Minnesota, he worked cooperatively with the Minnesota Pollution Control Agency to develop lake water quality standards and a pollution credits trading program for the Minnesota River. His 2003 comments on the draft federal atrazine criteria (the most widely encountered herbicide in the country) led to a complete restructuring of that criteria document to better reflect the environmental effects associated with this chemical. More recently, his program analyses have focused on endangered species impacts concerns. His latest research on the federal government's approach to nutrient regulation for streams and rivers has documented serious deficiencies in that program. Because of this, a Science Advisory Board peer

John C. Hall

review, supported by several internationally recognized experts and over a dozen organizations, was conducted. That SAB peer review recommended significant changes in EPA methods for nutrient criteria assessment.

Mr. Hall serves as a member of the Manhattan College Consulters, an advisory group to the Engineering Department of the college. In 1996, he established the Robert V. Thomann Scholarship, which is awarded to Manhattan College students who exhibit excellence in Environmental Engineering.

Exhibit A

Water: Clean Water Act

[Contact Us](#) [Share](#)
[Water Home](#)[Drinking Water](#)[Education & Training](#)[Grants & Funding](#)[Laws & Regulations](#)
[Policy & Guidance](#)
[Laws & Executive Orders](#)
[Regulatory Information](#)
[Regulatory Info by Business Sector](#)
[Tribal](#)
[Our Waters](#)[Pollution Prevention & Control](#)[Resources & Performance](#)[Science & Technology](#)[Water Infrastructure](#)[What You Can Do](#)

You are here: [Water](#) » [Laws & Regulations](#) » [Laws & Executive Orders](#) » [Clean Water Act](#) » Questions and Answers on the Alaska Rule

Questions and Answers on the Alaska Rule

Laws / Regulations

Q's and A's on the "Alaska rule"

a/k/a

"EPA Review and Approval of State and Tribal Water Quality Standards"

September 12, 2000

- [Announcement Memo](#)
- [What does this rule have to do with Alaska?](#)
- [What is the effective date of EPA's rule?](#)
- [What are the key components of the rule?](#)
- [It sounds like EPA approval really federalizes the State or authorized Tribal water quality standard; does this mean that EPA approval is considered rulemaking?](#)
- [Does the rule change the substantive decision criteria for EPA review of State and authorized Tribal standards?](#)
- [Do more stringent water quality standards need to be approved before they are considered "applicable" standards for CWA purposes?](#)
- [Is there any way a State or authorized Tribe can use a more stringent but not yet approved water quality standard for CWA purposes?](#)
- [What happens if a State, under State law, repeals an "applicable" standard and promulgates a less stringent replacement and needs to use a standard before EPA has time to approve the new State standard, and the State says it lacks authority under State law to apply the repealed standard?](#)
- [What if a state court invalidates an "applicable" State water quality standard? Does the Agency still apply it?](#)
- [What about the backlog of unapproved standards and of unresolved disapproved standards?](#)
- [What happens if EPA later disapproves an unapproved State standard from the backlog that was covered by the transition provision? Are there implications for NPDES permits or TMDLs?](#)
- [How can I find out what the "applicable" water quality standard is?](#)
- [What if the docket is incorrect? What controls the "applicable" water quality standard – the docket or what the federal regulation says is the "applicable" water quality standard?](#)

MEMORANDUM

SUBJECT: Questions and Answers on EPA's "Alaska Rule"

FROM: Geoffrey H. Grubbs, Director Office of Science and Technology *[original signed 9/15/00]*

TO: Water Division Directors, Regions I-X
Great Water Body Program Directors

Attached are some questions and answers on the final *Alaska* rule that you may find helpful for general information on the new rule and for outreach to States and Tribes. You should feel free to distribute the attached materials to States, Tribes, and others interested in this rule.

On March 30, 2000, EPA revised its regulation that specifies when new and revised State and Tribal water quality standards (WQS) become effective for Clean Water Act (CWA) purposes (40 CFR 131.21, 65 FR 24641, April 27, 2000). Under EPA's new regulation (also known as the *Alaska* rule), new and revised standards submitted to EPA after May 30, 2000, must be approved before being used for CWA purposes. The final rule also provides that standards already in effect and submitted to EPA by May 30, 2000 may be used for CWA purposes, whether or not approved by EPA.

As the Regions work with States and authorized Tribes implementing the *Alaska* rule, additional issues and questions may arise. I encourage you to forward any such issues and questions to Headquarters. OST will then work with OGC and other offices to develop additional guidance as necessary. If you have any questions please contact me, or Betsy Southerland, Director of the Standards and Applied Sciences Division at 202-260-3966.

Attachment

cc: Diane Regas, OW
Dana Minerva, OW
Mike Cook, OWM
Charles Sutfin, OWM
Robert Wood, OWM
Robert Wayland, OWOW
Elizabeth Fellows, OWOW
Margaret Heber, OWOW
Susan Lepow, OGC
Lee Schroer, OGC
ORC Water Branch Chiefs, Regions I-X
Regional Water Quality Branch Chiefs, Regions I-X
Regional Water Quality Standards Coordinators, Regions I-X

Q's and A's

Q. 1. What does this rule have to do with Alaska?

A. Nothing specifically. It was proposed pursuant to a settlement agreement in litigation challenging EPA's actions with respect to the state of Alaska's water quality standards. Part of the challenge was targeted at EPA's interpretation of section 303 of the Clean Water Act (CWA), as expressed in 40 CFR part 131, EPA's 1983 national rule governing EPA review and approval of state and tribal water quality standards. We call the rule the "Alaska Rule" for shorthand. The Alaska rule modifies 40 CFR 131.21 by changing the point in time when state and authorized, tribal-adopted standards are considered the "applicable standards" for CWA purposes.

Q. 2. What is the effective date of EPA's rule?

A. May 30, 2000. The rule was published on April 27th, at 65 FR 24641.

Q. 3. What are the key components of the rule?

A. First, the regulation establishes a prospective general rule – that state and authorized tribal standards adopted on or after the effective date of the rule do not become the "applicable" standards for CWA purposes until they are approved by EPA. That is, standards adopted by states and authorized tribes on or after May 30, 2000, must be approved by EPA before they are the basis for actions under the CWA, e.g., establishment of water-quality-based effluent limitations under section 301(b)(1)(C) or development of TMDLs. See 40 CFR 131.21(c)(2).

Second, the rule also establishes a "transition provision" to address standards adopted before May 30, 2000, which under the previous regulation went into effect for CWA purposes as soon as they went into effect under state or tribal law. These pre-May 30 standards are considered "applicable water quality standards for CWA purposes" if, on May 30, they are still in effect under state law and have been submitted to EPA for review, whether or not approved by EPA. See 40 CFR 131.21(c)(1).

Third, after May 30, 2000, a state or tribal modification or repeal of any "applicable water quality standard" is not effective for CWA purposes until it has been approved by EPA. See 40 CFR 131.21(e). This effectively locks-in "applicable water quality standards" until EPA approves their repeal or replacement or promulgates a more stringent federal standard. That is, once a standard becomes an "applicable water quality standard for CWA purposes," it remains such until EPA approves a change. This "lock-in" applies whether the "applicable water quality standard" has that status because it was approved by EPA or because it qualified under the transition provision.

Q. 4. It sounds like EPA approval really federalizes the State or authorized Tribal water quality standard; does this mean that EPA approval is considered rulemaking?

A. EPA's approval of a water quality standard is an adjudication where the Agency determines whether or not State or

authorized Tribal standards are consistent with the CWA. The language and structure of CWA section 303 make it clear that Congress intended EPA approval to be an adjudication, not rulemaking. EPA does not codify approved standards. Hence, the notice and comment rulemaking requirements of the Administrative Procedures Act (APA) do not apply to EPA approval decisions. In the event of a disapproval decision, EPA does follow up with a rulemaking to put in place federal replacement standards. Rulemaking requirements do apply when EPA is promulgating a federal standard, not simply approving what a state or tribe has done. In addition, the State or authorized Tribal standards do go through notice and comment as part of the State or Tribal adoption process prior to submission to EPA.

Q. 5. Does the rule change the substantive decision criteria for EPA review of State and authorized Tribal standards?

A. No. Because the rule changes the significance of an EPA approval, however, EPA intends to meet the statutory time frames for approving or disapproving water quality standards (60 and 90 days, respectively) whenever possible.

Q. 6. Do more stringent water quality standards need to be approved before they are considered "applicable" standards for CWA purposes?

A. Yes. CWA section 303(c)(3) is explicit that all standards must be submitted to EPA for review and must be approved by EPA in order to be the "applicable" standards. However, EPA interprets CWA section 510 as meaning that EPA cannot disapprove a water quality standard because it is more stringent than required. See 65 FR 24644.

Q. 7. Is there any way a State or authorized Tribe can use a more stringent but not yet approved water quality standard for CWA purposes?

A. Such standards are not the "applicable" standards for CWA purposes and hence not required to be implemented. However, they are not preempted by the CWA. There are several indirect ways the State or authorized Tribe may implement these standards even for CWA actions. See 65 FR 24644-45. For example, if a state or tribe wishes to base a National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) permit on a standard that is clearly more stringent than the previous standard, EPA would not object since the permit would also assure compliance with the less stringent "applicable" water quality standard. Similarly, if a state or tribe bases a section 401 certification on the more stringent state requirement, as allowed under CWA section 401(d), EPA would put the effluent limitations specified in the certification into an EPA- issued permit. If the state or tribe did not require such limitations as a condition of a section 401 certification, EPA would base the permit on the "applicable" standard.

For actions under section 303(d), the state or tribe must base listings on the "applicable" water quality standard; however, once a water is properly listed, a state may choose to do an overly protective TMDL to protect both the "applicable" standard and a new, as yet unapproved more stringent standard. The fact that the TMDL was more stringent than needed to meet the "applicable" standard would not be a basis for EPA to disapprove the TMDL. When EPA develops TMDLs itself, it would use the "applicable" standards.

Q. 8. What happens if a State, under State law, repeals an "applicable" standard and promulgates a less stringent replacement and needs to use a standard before EPA has time to approve the new State standard, and the State says it lacks authority under State law to apply the repealed standard?

A. The State cannot use the new standard for CWA purposes, e.g., in a final permit, until EPA has approved the standard.

As a practical matter, however, there are various things that can be done to accommodate CWA and state requirements. See 65 FR 24643. One approach is to work with EPA to expedite approval of the water quality standard where there is an imminent water quality standard-based action to be taken. If need be, the state may be able to defer taking action on permits involving the standard in question or, if EPA action is expected soon, can propose a permit with limitations based on the new standard. As long as EPA approves the standard before the permit is issued, the permit can be issued as proposed; if EPA disapproves the standard, it can object to the permit.

Q. 9. What if a state court invalidates an "applicable" State water quality standard? Does the Agency still apply it?

A. EPA's response to this situation would have to be tailored to the facts at hand and the specifics of the State court's ruling. Conceivably, one option would be for EPA to "approve" the result of the State court action if we believe the court's decision was justified under the CWA.

Q. 10. What about the backlog of unapproved standards and of unresolved disapproved standards?

A. We are working to eliminate the current backlog as quickly as possible. To avoid unnecessary delay, Regions may

take action on some parts of a submittal and defer action on other parts while trying to reach resolution of issues. Such partial actions should make it clear which parts of the standards are being addressed and which are still under review.

Q. 11. What happens if EPA later disapproves an unapproved State standard from the backlog that was covered by the transition provision? Are there implications for NPDES permits or TMDLs?

A. The disapproved standard is still the applicable CWA standard and remains in the CWA WQS docket until EPA approves a revision to the standard, or promulgates a federal replacement standard [see 40 CFR 131.21(c)]. NPDES permit issuance and TMDL development would not be affected until the revised standard takes effect and supersedes the disapproved standard. NPDES permits and TMDLs issued after that time would need to be based on the revised standards. Where there are applicable reopener provisions, States and EPA Regions may choose to reopen some permits to reflect the revised standards depending on the circumstances (e.g., significant environmental risks at stake, etc.).

Q. 12. How can I find out what the "applicable" water quality standard is?

A. Each Regional office has prepared a hard copy CWA docket, for each of its states and authorized tribes, of all standards in effect as of the effective date of the rule, May 30, 2000. See 65 FR 24659, April 27, 2000, for names of contacts in each Region. The Regions will make changes in the dockets as new standards or revisions to existing standards are approved. EPA plans ultimately to replace these regional dockets with an electronic docket accessible through the Internet. EPA has initiated work on the development of the electronic docket and expects to have it operational (at least on a trial basis) in early 2001.

Q. 13. What if the docket is incorrect? What controls the "applicable" water quality standard – the docket or what the federal regulation says is the "applicable" water quality standard?

A. EPA's regulations at 40 CFR part 131.21 govern. The docket is merely informational; it was not promulgated through rulemaking and is not binding. Although much effort was spent on checking its completeness, including written confirmation from states and tribes, some errors may be discovered.

[Models](#) | [TMDLs](#) | [Permits](#) | [Water Quality Criteria](#) | [Monitoring](#)



Exhibit B



Re: NH estuary criteria

Alfred Basile,
Stephen Silva to: Jean Brochi,
David
Ann Williams, Ken Moraff, Mel
Cc: Cote, Roger Janson, Stephen
Perkins

11/26/2008 01:51 PM

From: Stephen Silva/R1/USEPA/US
To: Alfred Basile/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Jean
Brochi/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, David
Pincumbe/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Matt
Cc: Ann Williams/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Ken
Moraff/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Mel
Cote/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Roger

To everyone involved in this review and preparation of these comments,
nice job! thanks,
Steve

Alfred Basile/R1/USEPA/US

**Alfred
Basile/R1/USE
PA/US**

11/25/2008
12:17 PM

To ptrowbridge@des.state.nh.us, pcurrier@des.state.nh.us,
gcomstock@des.state.nh.us

cc Ken Moraff/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Stephen
Silva/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Mel Cote/R1/USEPA/US@E
Roger Janson/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Phil
Colarusso/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Matt
Liebman/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, David
Pincumbe/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Jean
Brochi/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Ann
Williams/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Stephen
Perkins/R1/USEPA/US@EPA

Subject NH estuary criteria

Hello Phil:

Thank you very much for your recent draft report on the development of numeric nutrient criteria for New Hampshire's estuaries. The EPA provides the following comments to assist in supporting final criteria recommendations. Overall, we believe that the approach used to derive impairment thresholds is scientifically sound. The EPA fully supports the application of a weight-of-evidence approach and the use of a conceptual model that tests whether there is a dose-response relationship in the data. As we have seen in other estuaries, as nitrogen concentrations increase to unacceptable levels, significant impacts to designated uses are likely to occur. **We strongly encourage you to work as expeditiously as possible to ensure that the criteria are finalized**

and ultimately adopted as water quality standards. Please let us know if we can provide further assistance as you continue to move forward.

General Comments

1) Page 2 - it is stated that results reported as less than the method detection level were excluded to avoid bias. Not sure we understand, as this may also introduce bias into the dataset. How many data points were excluded? Please provide greater explanation.

2) Page 7 - the section on hyperspectral imagery needs more explanation; what is sidelap? Also, at the TAC meeting it was stated that the hyperspectral imagery was not conclusive (something wrong with calibration of equipment?). More information would be helpful.

3) EPA strongly encourages the State to continue to develop both phosphorus and nitrogen criteria for lakes, rivers, and streams. Although nitrogen appears to be the primary controlling nutrient in the Great Bay estuary, elevated levels of both nutrients can significantly impact designated uses in the tributaries.

Chlorophyll a

4) Please provide more explanation on the primary contact recreation threshold for chlorophyll as this strongly influences the N criteria. Why is the threshold 15 ug/l in freshwater and 20 ug/l in saltwater?

5) A ratio was derived for the Squamscott River to convert the chlorophyll threshold from summer to annual. How applicable is this ratio for other waters?

Dissolved oxygen

6) Grab samples for D.O. most likely do not reflect minimum D.O. values and therefore the TN threshold of 0.57 mg/l should be given minimal weight. The sonde data only supports that the D.O threshold is somewhere between TN of 0.39 mg/l (high end of the range where D.O is fine) and 0.45 mg/l (low end of the range where D.O was not fine). When you couple this with the macroalgae data which indicates that TN should be less than 0.42 mg/l to prevent nuisance macroalgae (also an important indicator

of aquatic life impairment) it does not appear that the identified target of 0.5 mg/l TN will be protective of aquatic life.

7) It may be useful to look at the swing in DO concentrations from the Datasondes. Looking at daytime maximums versus night-time minimums on each day at each location may be insightful. Eutrophied areas generally experience hypersaturation during the day followed by night-time crashes in DO.

8) The D.O criterion is 5.0 mg/l minimum; there is no allowance for 10% exceedence of this threshold.

Eelgrass

9) Light Attenuation Coefficient -- We understand the use of the 22% of surface light as the endpoint for the quantity of light needed for eelgrass survival. As cited in your document, the Chesapeake Bay program developed a figure of >22% ambient light as needed for eelgrass survival. It should be noted, however, that this figure refers just to the survival of an adult shoot, it does not guarantee that quantity of light is sufficient to support successful reproduction and production of viable seeds. Reproduction is an energy intensive activity, so successful reproduction will likely require substantially more than 22% ambient light. We do not suggest a recalculation utilizing a different light attenuation coefficient, because a scientifically valid number to address our point is not yet known. We make this point to highlight that this part of the analysis is not conservative and results in a higher nitrogen concentration than what is actually required. However, this target may be more appropriate if the compliance point is upstream in the tidal tributaries, as reported on page 45 of the report, as this would ensure that nitrogen concentrations are less than 0.32 mg/L throughout the vast majority of the estuary.

10) EPA concurs with the assertion that nitrogen strongly contributes to water column turbidity which results in impacts to eelgrass. Even though the analysis is correlative, we are seeing strong relationships in the data and multiple components of the conceptual model have been corroborated.

11) Page 45 - additional research needed; states that deep edge depth (zmax) is needed.. Details on what is involved in zmax estimations and how the zmax information will be used should be included.

10) EPA concurs with the assertion that nitrogen strongly contributes to water column turbidity which results in impacts to eelgrass. Even though the analysis is correlative, we are seeing strong relationships in the data and multiple components of the conceptual model have been corroborated.

11) Page 45 - additional research needed; states that deep edge depth (z_{max}) is needed.. Details on what is involved in z_{max} estimations and how the z_{max} information will be used should be included.

Macroalgae

12) The abundance of nuisance macroalgae is an important indicator of aquatic life use support, in both eelgrass and non-eelgrass areas. More information on the negative impacts of nuisance macroalgae would be helpful so the reader fully understands the importance of this issue.

Exhibit C

Re: Fw: Request for revisions to the New Hampshire 2008 303(d) list to include Great Bay tidal waters assessments based on new nutrient criteria

Ann Williams

to:

Alfred Basile

08/18/2009 11:56 AM

Cc:

Beth Edwards, Stephen Silva

Show Details

I've only glanced briefly at this. One thing that caught my attention was Paul's reference in the cover letter to numeric nutrient criteria that DES published in June 2009. Because these criteria have not been adopted into the WQS and submitted to EPA for review and approval, it's important to make clear that these are not formal "criteria" but rather are based on DES's interpretation and application of the State's existing narrative criteria. Let me know if you have questions or want to discuss.

Alfred Basile/R1/USEPA/US

08/17/2009 09:39 AM

To

Beth Edwards/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Stephen Silva/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Ann Williams/R1/USEPA/US@EPA

cc

Subject

Fw: Request for revisions to the New Hampshire 2008 303(d) list to include Great Bay tidal waters assessments based on new nutrient criteria

Hello all,

Attached is a letter from NHDES requesting amendment of the 2008 303(d) list to add Great Bay waterbody segments for N.

I'm working off-site today (508-347-8029) and then on leave tue, wed, and fri this week.

-----Forwarded by Alfred Basile/R1/USEPA/US on 08/17/2009 09:33AM -----

To: Alfred Basile/R1/USEPA/US@EPA

From: "Currier, Paul M." <Paul.Currier@des.nh.gov>

Date: 08/14/2009 04:32PM

cc: "Stewart, Harry" <Harry.Stewart@des.nh.gov>, "Comstock, Gregg"

<Gregg.Comstock@des.nh.gov>, "Trowbridge, Philip"

<Philip.Trowbridge@des.nh.gov>, "Edwardson, Ken"

<Kenneth.Edwardson@des.nh.gov>

Subject: Request for revisions to the New Hampshire 2008 303(d) list to

include Great Bay tidal waters assessments based on new nutrient criteria

Hi Al - Here is a letter request for revisions to the New Hampshire 303(d) list, together with the details of the revised assessments for Great Bay tidal waters on which the request is based. A hard copy is in the mail. Don't hesitate to call or email if you have questions.

Paul M. Currier, PE, PG
Watershed Management Bureau Administrator
Water Division, NH Department of Environmental Services
29 Hazen Drive, PO Box 95
Concord , NH 03302-0095
603.271.3289 fax 603.271.7894
paul.currier@des.nh.gov

[attachment "20090814 Transmittal Letter to EPA.pdf" deleted by Ann Williams/R1/USEPA/US] [attachment "20090813 2008 303d List Update for Nitrogen and Eelgrass.pdf" deleted by Ann Williams/R1/USEPA/US]

Exhibit D

HALL & ASSOCIATES

Suite 701
1620 I Street, NW
Washington, DC 20006-4033
Telephone: (202) 463-1166 Web: <http://www.hall-associates.com> Facsimile: (202) 463-4207

Reply to E-mail:
jhall@hall-associates.com

May 4, 2012

VIA FEDERAL EXPRESS AND E-MAIL

Lisa Jackson, Administrator
Arthur A. Elkins, Jr., Inspector General
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
Ariel Rios Building
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20460

RE: Great Bay Nutrient Criteria and Permit Development - Documentation of Apparent Scientific Misconduct and Agency Bias; Request for Transfer of Matter to Independent Panel of Experts for Review

Dear Administrator Jackson and Inspector General Elkins:

This correspondence is submitted on behalf of the Great Bay Municipal Coalition, which is comprised of the cities of Dover, Exeter, Newmarket, Portsmouth, and Rochester, NH. In recent months, EPA Region I has issued three draft NPDES permits for Exeter, Newmarket, and Dover that seek to impose a 3 mg/l total nitrogen (TN) effluent limit based on a draft numeric TN water quality criterion of 0.3 mg/l that has never been formally adopted by the state of New Hampshire or approved by EPA. These severe effluent limits and related stormwater reduction requirements are expected to cost the regulated communities in the watershed more than *one billion dollars* in additional capital and operating costs. The affected communities have repeatedly provided Region I with detailed analyses of the relevant Great Bay water quality data and studies conducted by independent researchers that show there are fundamental errors underlying the Region's mandates. The same concerns regarding oversimplified "stressor-response" analyses were highlighted by EPA's Science Advisory Board (SAB) in April 2010 and by an internal EPA Region I assessment in September 2010. Moreover, an independent, federally funded Technical Advisory Committee (TAC) for the Great Bay Estuary had also identified many of the same errors and deficiencies in 2008. Nonetheless, Region I has ignored all of these findings.

It is now apparent that serious regulatory violations, bias, and scientific misconduct underlie the Region's actions. The history regarding this matter is summarized on the attached timeline (Attachment A) and discussed in greater detail below for your consideration. For the reasons detailed herein, in accordance with the *EPA Scientific Integrity Policy* and the *Federal Policy on Research Misconduct*, the Coalition requests that (1) the review of Great Bay water quality criteria compliance and permitting be

HALL & ASSOCIATES

withdrawn from EPA Region I and transferred to an independent panel of experts who can assess the scientific basis of the Region's position and that (2) the Region's actions leading to this request be investigated by the Office of Inspector General.

Background on Great Bay Estuary Impairment Evaluation

The following provides a brief synopsis of key scientific and regulatory issues affecting Region I's decision to impose "limits of technology" TN regulation mandates on municipal dischargers to Great Bay.

1. Technical Advisory Committee (2005 – 2008) Concludes TN/Transparency is Not the Cause of Eelgrass Declines in the Great Bay Estuary

The New Hampshire Estuaries Project (NHEP) (a federally-funded state project) formed a Technical Advisory Committee (TAC) in September 2005 to address the development of appropriate numeric water quality standards for the Estuary. The TAC members included EPA Region I, New Hampshire Department of Environmental Services (DES), University of New Hampshire (UNH) professors, municipal representatives, the Conservation Law Foundation (CLF), and a number of environmental consultants. Detailed site-specific research was conducted on the factors influencing the ecology of the Estuary and in particular the effect of nutrient concentrations on both the tidal rivers and Great Bay. Over the course of several meetings from 2006 to 2008, the TAC evaluated the results of these detailed studies, reaching the following scientific consensus:

- (1) The classic model of eelgrass loss due to TN-induced transparency decrease is inapplicable to Great Bay because transparency reduction was not the cause of the eelgrass losses and there is minimal phytoplankton growth in Bay and Piscataqua River due to physical characteristics of those waters;
- (2) Increasing total inorganic nitrogen (TIN) levels since the 1980s did not significantly increase algal blooms;
- (3) The main factor controlling transparency in Great Bay [and tidal rivers] is color and turbidity from the tidal rivers (algal levels in the Bay are low and only account for 8% of the light extinction in Bay waters);
- (4) Using data from other estuaries (i.e., Chesapeake Bay) to set Great Bay standards is not appropriate due to significant physical differences (eelgrass in Great Bay apparently tolerate higher TN loadings than other estuaries due to short retention times);
- (5) It should not be presumed that TN is the cause of eelgrass losses; analyses that combine data from different areas of the Estuary to justify a TN/transparency connection do not prove causation and may be misleading; and
- (6) DES should not claim eelgrass impairments exist in the tidal rivers (e.g., Squamscott River) if the area in question is no longer suitable for eelgrass growth [several tidal rivers exhibit naturally low transparency].

HALL & ASSOCIATES

See Ex. 1 – TAC Meeting minutes, at Meeting Minutes dated June 10, 2008, and November 17, 2008.

Subsequent to the TAC findings, DES prepared its Methodology and Assessment Results related to Eelgrass and Nitrogen in the Great Bay Estuary for Compliance with Water Quality Standards for the New Hampshire 2008 Section 303(d) List (August 11, 2008). See Ex. 2 - Methodology and Assessment Results related to Eelgrass and Nitrogen in the Great Bay Estuary for Compliance with Water Quality Standards for the New Hampshire 2008 Section 303(d) List (August 11, 2008). That document provides a detailed history of eelgrass declines unrelated to nutrient levels occurring in the Estuary. The main factor causing periodic eelgrass losses was noted to be a “wasting disease” that has decimated eelgrass populations around the globe. Consistent with the TAC findings, the Section 303(d) assessment concluded that eelgrass-related impairment listings for nutrients was not justified in Great Bay, Little Bay, the Upper and Lower Piscataqua River, or in Portsmouth Harbor and Little Harbor.

2. Region I Initiative to Develop TN Criteria and Generate TN-induced Eelgrass Impairment Designations (October 2008 – 2010)

In October 2008, subsequent to the TAC findings and DES completion of the 2008 impairment listings, CLF wrote a letter to Region I insisting that more restrictive impairment designations were needed for the Estuary. CLF claimed that TN should be designated the cause of eelgrass loss throughout the Estuary because TN *can* cause loss in *some* situations and, therefore, must be regulated. See Ex. 3 – October 6, 2008, CLF letter to EPA Region I. This position was contrary to the TAC technical conclusions and was not based on any new data or revised scientific analysis of the available information. Region I staff favored CLF’s position and pressured DES to further change impairment designations and conclusions to reflect this position. See Ex. 4 – L. Hamjian, EPA Region I, letter to H. Stewart, NHDES, dated September 30, 2009, at 3. Region I’s internal correspondence in November 2008 confirms that the Region knew that no cause and effect relationship between TN and eelgrass loss existed but, despite this knowledge, still pursued the development of stringent TN criteria for Great Bay to “restore” eelgrass populations. See Ex. 5 – M. Liebman, EPA Region I, email dated November 21, 2008. Federally-funded studies contemporaneously completed by Dr. Fred Short,¹ a local eelgrass expert, confirmed that eelgrass losses were occurring in areas with both elevated and low TN and transparency levels.² Moreover, Great Bay, which had the highest eelgrass populations, had much higher TN levels and lower transparency than Little Bay and the Piscataqua River, where eelgrass failed to recover after the last bout of wasting disease in 1988. Plainly, from these studies, there was no indication that TN or transparency levels were controlling eelgrass recovery anywhere in the Great Bay system.

¹ Dr. Short is a UNH professor whose supposed research Region I is relying upon to support the need for TN criteria to protect eelgrass in Great Bay.

² See Beem, N. T., and F. T. Short 2009, Subtidal eelgrass declines in the Great Bay Estuary, New Hampshire and Maine, USA. *Estuaries and Coasts*, 32: 202-205.

HALL & ASSOCIATES

Nonetheless, from November 2008 through June 2009, EPA Region I supported the development of a new TN criteria approach based on transparency impacts (*the precise impact the TAC concluded did not exist*). By June 2009, the state began to implement Region I's recommended approach by developing draft TN numeric criteria for the Great Bay Estuary³ and revising the impairment assessment for Great Bay using the June 2009 Criteria.⁴ The Coalition Members did not find out about the revised impairment designations until after DES in August 2009 submitted a radically revised, final document to Region I, who promptly approved it in September 2009.⁵ See Ex. 4 – L. Hamjian, EPA Region I, letter to H. Stewart, NHDES, dated September 30, 2009. A review of the impairment listing methodology and the draft criterion indicated that the foregoing represented a 180 degree shift from the TAC findings and the prior publically-released documents. All subsequent attempts by the regulated community to have an independent review of the revised scientific positions have been ignored by the regulatory authorities. Region I subsequently informed DES that it “must” apply the new draft TN criteria wherever eelgrass historically existed. See Ex. 6 – S. Perkins, EPA Region I, letter to H. Stewart, NHDES, dated December 9, 2009. By February 2010, Region I had begun internal discussions on the effluent limitation potentially applicable to Great Bay communities. See Ex. 7 – S. Silva, EPA Region I, email to C. Deloi, EPA Region I, dated Feb. 11, 2010. Region I acknowledged that a 5 mg/l TN limitation would be acceptable, but the Region would only propose this limitation “with CLF’s agreement not to appeal.” *Id.* at 1. Absent this agreement, Region I would impose a 3 mg/l TN limitation. *Id.* at 1.

In March 2010, without notice to the public, Region I initiated an internal “peer review” of the 2009 numeric criteria under EPA’s N-STEPS program to deflect mounting criticism. See Ex. 8 – E. Tupper Kinder letters to EPA Region I dated April 9, 2010, and May 12, 2010 (with attached report). However, repeated Coalition requests to have public involvement in that process and a detailed scientific inquiry were rejected by the Region. The comments submitted by the Coalition to DES were never submitted to the peer reviewers for their consideration. Region I then issued its “peer review” document in June 2010, claiming that the review supported the revised June 2009 Criteria, despite the fact that critical issues raised by the Coalition were never evaluated. At nearly the same time, EPA’s Science Advisory Board (SAB) was peer reviewing a draft guidance document on the use of “stressor-response” analysis to derive numeric nutrient criteria for EPA Headquarters. The SAB released its final report in April 2010, and EPA finalized

³ See Numeric Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary, NHDES June 2009 (hereinafter “June 2009 Criteria”) (which claimed that the numeric water quality criteria for TN in the Great Bay Estuary should be set at 0.3 mg/l to improve transparency and restore eelgrass populations).

⁴ See revised 303(d) listing for Great Bay – 2009.

⁵ The Region’s approval letter noted that the Region had worked closely with DES in developing the eelgrass/transparency-based TN numeric criteria that were used to declare Bay and tidal river areas as eelgrass impaired due to nutrients.

HALL & ASSOCIATES

its guidance in November 2010.⁶ The SAB report and the EPA guidance document are relevant to this matter because the draft numeric TN criteria presented in the June 2009 Criteria were based on a similar stressor-response analysis. Both the SAB Report and the final Guidance confirm that the use of stressor-response analyses are only scientifically defensible when cause and effect has been demonstrated and significant confounding factors influencing the stressor-response relationship have been accounted for in the analysis. *Id.* at 6. The June 2009 Criteria did not address either of these fundamental considerations, and contemporaneous EPA Region I emails derided the need to make such a demonstration. *See* Ex. 9 – EPA Region I emails regarding cause and effect, dated July-August 2010. Unbeknownst to the Coalition, Region I subsequently conducted a review of the 2009 criteria document in light of the Coalition’s technical comments and EPA’s SAB Report. *See* Ex. 10 - M. Liebman, EPA Region I, document titled “Review of: Numeric Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary, in light of comments made by John C. Hall and Thomas Gallagher (2010)” dated September 1, 2010.⁷ This internal analysis confirmed the Coalition’s observation that numerous scientific deficiencies underlie the June 2009 Criteria document, including the following:

Conceptual models

“They rely on literature and only sparingly rely on established results from the estuary itself. It would be better to document some of the connections within the estuary itself.” [Ex. 10 at 2.]

Algal blooms

“The correlations between total nitrogen and 90th percentile chlorophyll *a* levels by assessment unit or by trend monitoring station are strong, but does this discount other factors, such as salinity and wind, or stratification? ... Is there supporting information to suggest that the chlorophyll *a* levels observed in the estuary are consistent with a response from the measured or estimated nutrient loading to the estuary?” [Ex. 10 at 2.]

Macroalgae

“The conceptual model is that as TN increases, eelgrass is replaced by macroalgae, but the actual mechanism is not sufficiently explained. Are macroalgae better able to utilize nutrients in enriched conditions and thus outcompete eelgrass? Are there any literature or mesocosm experiments in Great Bay that document this? There is literature from Waquoit Bay, but is this area similar enough to Great Bay to explain the process?” [Ex. 10 at 3.]

“Although there does seem to be supporting evidence of this replacement based on one aerial surveys, there is insufficient documentation of the loss of eelgrass and coincident replacement by macroalgae.” [Ex. 10 at 3.]

⁶ *See* “Using Stressor-response Relationships to Derive Numeric Nutrient Criteria.” USEPA, EPA-820-S-10-001, November 2010.

⁷ This document was provided to the Coalition by Region I in response to FOIA Request No. 01-FOI-00148-11.

HALL & ASSOCIATES

Light extinction

“On page 15, the authors state that eelgrass is sensitive to water clarity without citing the specific experimental evidence in the Great Bay estuary. ... For example, do the mesocosm experiments show the effects of increasing nitrogen enrichment on eelgrass in terms of light attenuation, or lengthening of blades, or loss of carbohydrate stores, or epiphytic growth? Are these loadings similar to loadings into Great Bay and are the responses in Great Bay expected based on the mesocosm experiments?” [Ex. 10 at 3.]

Confounding factors

Chlorophyll a

“The authors did not sufficiently evaluate whether salinity is more important than nitrogen in controlling phytoplankton abundance. ... Does chlorophyll *a* track salinity as well? ... This would provide supporting material to document that the chlorophyll *a* response is controlled primarily by nutrients, rather than habitat changes (i.e. low salinity vs. higher salinity zones).” [Ex. 10 at 3-4.]

Benthic indicators

“The authors state (on page 40) that organic matter comes from primary producers, but they don't evaluate the effect of organic matter from terrestrial sources, especially in the upper parts of the estuary. On page 41, they state that the regressions prove that total organic carbon in sediments is associated with nitrogen and chlorophyll *a* concentrations in the water column, but they don't say that they are caused by them. I suspect that terrestrial sources from nonpoint and sewage treatment effluent are more important than autotrophic sources of organic matter.” [Ex. 10 at 4.]

Dissolved oxygen

“The dissolved oxygen section on page 45 presents an incomplete conceptual model, because they do not address other sources of organic matter, including sewage treatment effluent, and terrestrial runoff. ... In addition, the relationships could be confounded by salinity stratification, or flushing, rather than nitrogen. The sonde data sources for low dissolved oxygen are all in the tributaries, which are really different than the Great Bay areas, and therefore the low dissolved oxygen could be partly related to poor circulation and salinity wedges and other sources of organic matter (e.g. terrestrial organic matter). Additional information should be presented to discount these other factors.” [Ex. 10 at 4.]

Light extinction

“On page 63 and in Figure 34 the authors suggest that the particulate organic matter in the water column expressed as turbidity is caused by nitrogen and that this particulate matter is autochthonous (i.e. derived from phytoplankton). But, there should be supplemental evidence that discounts the possibility that this organic matter is related to the salinity gradient and is from upstream sources of terrestrial runoff.” [Ex. 10 at 5.]

Despite the obvious, significant technical deficiencies and failure to provide analyses consistent with the SAB recommendations, Region I continued to claim that the June 2009 Criteria were scientifically defensible.

HALL & ASSOCIATES

3. Coalition Members Meet with DES to Review Applicable Scientific Information and Develop a Memorandum of Agreement (2011)

Once the Coalition communities obtained the amended 303(d) listing and learned of Region I's decision to limit the "peer review" of the June 2009 Criteria analysis, they prepared and submitted site-specific data and analyses showing that elevated levels of TN could not possibly have caused eelgrass losses in the Estuary as a result of phytoplankton-induced light extinction and that the water quality criteria of 0.3 mg/l TN was unsupported by any of the site-specific data. In particular, the Coalition documented that there was no information showing that either transparency had significantly *decreased* or algal growth had significantly *increased* in the Estuary from 1990 to 2009. Therefore, it was indefensible to assert TN-induced transparency changes caused the eelgrass losses.

Several meetings were held with DES technical staff to review the information. By April 2011, in response to the presentation of these site-specific data analyses, DES agreed that there remained a significant degree of uncertainty with regard to the draft numeric TN standards and signed a Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) with the Coalition communities designed to investigate and resolve key technical issues. *See* Ex. 11 - MOA. The parties to the MOA agreed that appropriate TN criteria for the Estuary would need to be set for each tidal river on a site-specific basis. Under the MOA, open technical meetings were held with UNH researchers, DES and Region I. Those meetings culminated in a consensus that the impairment mechanism attributed to the loss of eelgrass in the June 2009 Criteria – loss of light transparency due to increased phytoplankton growth – *did not occur and was not the cause of eelgrass changes* in Great Bay. *See* Ex. 12 – MOA Meeting Minutes.

4. EPA Region I Ignores Terms of MOA and Drafts NPDES Permits with Stringent TN Limits (2011)

Throughout 2011 and 2012, the communities repeatedly presented data and analyses to Region I confirming that transparency reductions associated with TN *cannot* be the cause of the eelgrass declines and that TN-induced impacts on transparency (i.e., increased algal growth) are documented to be negligible. *See, e.g.,* Exs. 13, 14, and 15 – Transparency-phytoplankton relationship charts for the Squamscott, Lamprey, and Piscataqua Rivers. The Coalition also reconfirmed that the transparency in the tidal rivers was quite low due to natural factors (color, turbidity, etc.) and, due to these factors, apparently could no longer support eelgrass growth based on the degree of light penetration presumed by DES to be necessary to support such growth. *See id.* Despite the numerous, unrefuted studies confirming there is no "eelgrass-TN-transparency" paradigm controlling eelgrass populations in Great Bay or the tidal rivers, Region I continued to ignore the information submitted by the Coalition communities, without comment, and proceeded to issue three draft NPDES permits (Exeter, Newmarket, and Dover) that established limits-of-technology TN requirements based on the draft TN criteria of 0.3 mg/l from the discredited June 2009 Criteria. In response to comments made on the draft permits, Region I subsequently claimed that its TN-transparency-

HALL & ASSOCIATES

eelgrass loss position was based on the scientific findings of Dr. Fred Short. *See* EPA Region I Response to FOIA Request No. 01-FOI-00053-12.⁸ Because of Region I's reliance on Dr. Short's research claims, the Coalition requested that Dr. Short produce the research he claimed demonstrated that TN levels caused increased algal growth, reduced transparency, and the loss of eelgrass populations throughout the Estuary. *See* Ex. 17 – F. Short email to EPA Region I dated December 22, 2011; Ex. 18 – Correspondence from Coalition to F. Short, dated January 23, 2012, and February 9, 2012. To date, Dr. Short has been unable to produce any such information, and the Region has also failed to produce any such information.

5. Historical Summary

Based on these interactions and documented events it is apparent that Region I has purposefully ignored the valid scientific findings of the TAC and has taken, without support, a position that stringent TN limitations are required to improve transparency and restore eelgrass populations in Great Bay. Furthermore, although critical scientific deficiencies were confirmed by Region I, the Region has undertaken repeated efforts to thwart a comprehensive evaluation of the underlying science and has rendered its decision to impose stringent TN limitations based on administrative fiat, which it has no intention of altering regardless of whatever information is presented.

Basis for Requesting Inspector General Scientific Misconduct and/or Lack of Impartiality Investigation and Transfer of Matter from EPA Region I Due to Documented Bias

EPA's *Scientific Integrity Policy* and the *Federal Policy on Research Misconduct* specify the requirements for appropriate scientific and research conduct and specify the elements that constitute scientific misconduct. As further discussed below, Region I (1) based its regulatory assertions on the manipulation or misuse of data and analyses to support its desired outcome, as opposed to sound science; (2) refused and/or was unable to produce valid documentation to support its position; (3) prevented public involvement in its peer review process; and (4) has consistently demonstrated a lack of impartiality regarding the matter. The Region I's actions plainly violate these policies that are intended to ensure that sound science is used in the regulatory decision-making process. As such, these violations justify withdrawal of the matter from Region I and further investigation.

⁸ As part of the publication of the draft NPDES permits, the Region also issued multipage "fact sheets" to support the application of stringent TN limitations for Coalition members. In order to obtain the underlying basis and support for Region I's various scientific assertions, the Coalition submitted a series of Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) requests to Region I. Upon review, Region I's FOIA responses confirmed that Region I's basis for imposing the new TN restrictions relied heavily on the claims of Dr. Fred Short. *See* Ex. 16 – EPA Region I Phone Logs of Conversations with F. Short, dated November 14, 2011, and November 18, 2011. The Region also made numerous other unsupported claims (i.e., organic nitrogen is rapidly converted to inorganic nitrogen within Great Bay justifying TN control; excessive nitrate levels are harming eelgrass, eelgrass restoration in the tidal rivers is dependent on TN reduction). The FOIA responses further confirmed that Region I did not have any other Great Bay studies or analyses supporting these claims.

HALL & ASSOCIATES

1. EPA Region I's Stance is Based on the Improper Use of Data and Analyses to Support a Desired Outcome and is Not Grounded in Sound Science

Based on these interactions and documented events, it is apparent that EPA Region I has (1) purposefully ignored the valid scientific findings of the TAC that a “cause and effect” relationship between eelgrass loss, transparency, and TN did not exist, (2) ignored its own analyses identifying numerous significant scientific deficiencies regarding the June 2009 Criteria, and (3) adopted a contrary position that stringent TN limitations are required to improve transparency and thereby restore eelgrass populations in Great Bay. Additionally Region I has intentionally, knowingly, or recklessly adopted the scientific claims of a UNH researcher that it knows are factually unsupported, in order to justify the adoption of stringent TN criteria for the Great Bay Estuary. Individually and collectively, these actions constitute research misconduct. The *Federal Policy on Research Misconduct* states:

“[r]esearch misconduct is defined as fabrication, falsification, or plagiarism in proposing, performing or reviewing research, or in reporting research results [65 Fed. Reg. 76262 at I], or ordering, advising or suggesting that subordinates engage in research misconduct.” 65 Fed. Reg. 76262 at I n.2. “Fabrication is making up data or results and recording or reporting them.” 65 Fed. Reg. 76262 at I. “Falsification is manipulating research materials, equipment, or processes, or changing or omitting data or results such that the research is not accurately represented in the research record.” 65 Fed. Reg. 76262 at I. The federal policy further states that a finding of research misconduct requires that “[t]here be a significant departure from accepted practice of the relevant research community;” “[t]he misconduct be committed intentionally, or knowingly, or recklessly;” and “[t]he allegation be proven by a preponderance of evidence.” 65 Fed. Reg. 76262 at II.

In this case, “[t]he significant departure from accepted practice of the relevant research community” began with the lack of any objective data regarding TN levels causing adverse transparency impacts on eelgrass in the Estuary and developed into the manipulation of real data to produce a false conclusion. Neither Region I, Dr. Short, nor DES can claim ignorance of the lack of scientific justification for the proposed transparency-based TN restrictions, as they were present at the TAC meetings wherein it was expressly concluded that increased TN concentrations *had not caused increased algal growth causing significantly lower transparency levels*. In contradiction to their later research claims, the federal research reviewed by the TAC expressly determined that a significant relationship between TN and transparency did not exist. The TAC minutes confirmed that the changing physical factors unrelated to TN (color, dilution (salinity), and turbidity) actually controlled the transparency existing at those different sites. *See* Ex. 1 – TAC Meeting Minutes, at Meeting Minutes dated December 7, 2007.

When this legitimate research (the conclusions of which were expressly agreed upon in formal State/Federal TAC meetings) produced findings that did not justify an imposition of stringent TN criteria, Region I requested that DES create alternative findings (numeric water quality criteria) specifically to back up their desire for stringent TN regulation and to supplant the properly documented research conclusions reached by the TAC. DES employee Philip Trowbridge (also a TAC member) then created a new “stressor-

HALL & ASSOCIATES

response” analysis designed to support the falsified claim that TN had induced algal growth increases causing major changes in transparency in both the Bay and tidal rivers.⁹ When these new DES analyses (later comprising the June 2009 Criteria) were presented to the TAC in June and November 2008, the TAC advised that the approach did not demonstrate cause and effect and should receive an independent peer review because of the unconventional methods employed. *See id.*, at Meeting Minutes dated June 10, 2008, and November 17, 2008. This independent peer review never occurred. Likewise, Region I internal correspondence demonstrates that it knew these analyses did not represent a “cause and effect” relationship, but nonetheless promoted the methods as scientifically defensible. *See Ex. 9 – EPA Region I emails regarding cause and effect, dated July-August 2010.* As such, the entire TN/transparency analysis used to justify the stringent TN criteria was a gross scientific misrepresentation.

Moreover, the Coalition noted that the simplified “stressor-response” procedures used to develop the draft TN criteria had been specifically rejected by EPA’s Science Advisory Board as not scientifically defensible in April 2010.¹⁰ In evaluating the Coalition’s comments, Region I itself noted numerous “confounding variables” were not addressed in the development of the June 2009 Criteria. *See Ex. 10 - M. Liebman, EPA Region I, document titled “Review of: Numeric Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary, in light of comments made by John C. Hall and Thomas Gallagher (2010)” dated September 1, 2010.* In particular, the Region noted a failure to confirm that salinity or upstream runoff did not control transparency/dissolved oxygen (DO) and a failure to confirm that algal growth actually increased due to higher TN loadings. *Id.* at 3-5. Nonetheless, Region I continued to assert that the June 2009 Criteria may be used to justify the application of stringent TN water quality criteria requiring effluent limits of 3 mg/l TN asserting that the “weight of evidence” justifies such findings.

Finally, all of these issues and fundamental scientific errors were again brought to the Region’s attention at the Exeter, NH, NPDES draft permit modification hearing (NPDES Permit No. NH0100871) in June 2011. As demonstrated in the Coalition’s reports,¹¹ which were submitted to Region I and Dr. Short, and the Coalition’s response to Region I’s request for comments regarding the Exeter draft permit modification, the development of the June 2009 Criteria by DES analysis violated fundamental scientific principles

⁹ This analysis plotted data from dramatically different physical settings (river, bay, ocean) to conclude that TN “caused” the changes in transparency at these different locations, when in fact the data simply showed the inherent principle that TN levels decrease and transparency levels increase from the head of the Estuary to its mouth. *See Ex. 19 - Relationship between Light Attenuation Coefficient and TN at Trend Stations (NHDES 2009).*

¹⁰ In 2010, EPA published guidance on the use of empirical approaches such as stressor response analysis to develop numeric nutrient criteria. (*See EPA-820-S-10-001.*) This guidance was subject to Science Advisory Board review prior to publication. The guidance affirms that stressor response analysis is a valid method *only after a cause-and-effect relationship has been established and confounding factors have been accounted for.* The June 2009 Criteria analysis did not consider either of these critical factors.

¹¹ Ex. 18 at Attachments to January 23, 2012, Coalition Correspondence to F. Short: HydroQual Reports dated June 14, 2010, and January 10, 2011.

HALL & ASSOCIATES

governing water quality impact assessment and was specifically at odds with the TAC-reviewed site-specific information collected for Great Bay. Most notably, the Coalition pointed out that data were combined from dramatically different hydrologic and physical settings to mask the effect of other controlling parameters (e.g., turbidity, dilution (salinity), and color) and to claim that changing TN levels were the sole cause of changing transparency levels. *See id.* The Coalition also provided data plots for the Squamscott River confirming that algal growth was *not* the cause of low transparency in the tidal river. *See* Ex. 13 – Transparency-phytoplankton relationship chart for the Squamscott River. This information was ignored as well, and the Region continued to issue draft permits with identical TN effluent limitations under the claim that the June 2009 Criteria were properly conducted and determined by Region I to be “scientifically defensible.”

To bolster its untenable position, Region I later claimed that Dr. Short had completed research for the Estuary that confirmed reduced transparency caused system-wide eelgrass losses. *See* EPA Region I Response to FOIA Request No. 01-FOI-00053-12.¹² That assertion was yet another serious misrepresentation. In fact, the prior TAC meetings that evaluated the proper water quality requirements for Great Bay *expressly concluded that this transparency mechanism for eelgrass loss DID NOT occur in Great Bay.* *See* Ex. 1 – TAC Meeting Minutes, at Meeting Minutes dated December 7, 2007. Federally-funded research completed by Dr. J. Ru Morrison (UNH Professor) had confirmed that transparency in Great Bay was negligibly impacted by algal growth and that color (originating naturally from the tidal rivers) controlled light penetration in those waters.¹³ If Dr. Short actually had completed research relevant to that issue, it would have been presented to the TAC, of which he was a member. In reality, Dr. Short’s research never looked at whether light transmission in the water column in the Estuary had changed over time due to increased TN and algal growth.

¹² Region I’s FOIA responses confirmed that Region I was relying on the claims of Dr. Fred Short. *See* Ex. 16 – EPA Region I Phone Logs of Conversations with F. Short, dated November 14, 2011, and November 18, 2011. We understand that Dr. Short received extensive federal funding for eelgrass research in Great Bay and the Piscataqua River. Based on this federally-funded research that was supposedly conducted in the Estuary, Dr. Short made a number of very specific scientific claims regarding the factors that caused eelgrass losses in the Bay and tidal rivers. These unsupported claims were used by the Region and DES as the primary basis to link TN to eelgrass loss and to support imposition of a 0.3 mg/l TN water quality standard to improve transparency in the tidal waters of the Bay and to further impose 3 mg/l TN effluent limits to achieve that standard. Specifically, Dr. Short asserted that his research confirmed that increasing TN levels caused increased algal growth, significantly reducing water column transparency causing the demise of eelgrass throughout the system. However, the available records show that he never conducted research that was designed to demonstrate that TN-induced transparency reduction caused the eelgrass losses in Great Bay.

¹³ *See* Morrison, J. Ru, et al. *Using Moored Arrays and Hyperspectral Aerial Imaging to Develop Nutrient Criteria for New Hampshire’s Estuaries – A Final Report to The New Hampshire Estuaries Project* (September 30, 2008). Available at: http://ccom.unh.edu/sites/default/files/publications/Morrison_2010_Report_Using_Moored_Arrays_and_Hyperspectral_Aerial_Imagery_to_Develop_Nutrient_Criteria_NH_Estuaries.pdf.

HALL & ASSOCIATES

Despite repeated requests, no research or studies supporting Dr. Short's claims have been provided to the Coalition. *See* Ex. 18 – Correspondence from Coalition to F. Short, dated January 23, 2012, and February 9, 2012. Region I's continuing efforts to rely on a position it knows, or should know, is unsupported also violates EPA's Research Misconduct guidelines. Based on all of the records and documentation available to the Coalition, it is clear that the technical basis used to create the TN standard was, at best, recklessly prepared or, at worst, intentionally falsified. As the Region was directly involved in promoting these analyses based on research claims regarding Great Bay data it knew were unsupported, Region I has committed science misconduct.

2. Refusal to Allow an Independent Peer Review and Public Involvement in the Process

Region I has undertaken repeated efforts to prevent public input into an objective investigation of the underlying science. These activities confirm that EPA Region I has rendered its biased decision to impose stringent TN limitations based on administrative fiat, which it has no intention of altering regardless of whatever information is presented. Despite the TAC's open evaluation, with the participation of all interested stakeholders, of the detailed studies conducted on Great Bay and its subsequent conclusion that TN should not be designated the cause of eelgrass loss, CLF wrote a letter to Region I in October 2008 claiming that TN should be designated the cause of eelgrass loss in the Bay because TN *can* cause loss in *some* situations and, therefore, must be regulated. *See* Ex. 3 – October 6, 2008, CLF letter to EPA Region I. Following the CLF letter, Region I embarked on a mission to induce DES to change impairment designations and conclusions to reflect that TN was the cause of eelgrass loss. *See* Ex. 5 – M. Liebman, EPA Region I, email dated November 21, 2008. Region I's internal correspondence in November 2008 confirms that that no cause and effect relationship between TN and eelgrass loss existed in Great Bay but, despite this knowledge, Region I still pursued the development of stringent TN criteria for Great Bay. *See id.* Region I's letter approving the radically revised impairment listings for the Estuary acknowledged Region I's major role in developing the new TN criteria and in altering the original DES position that presented to the public. Ex. 4 – L. Hamjian, EPA Region I, letter to H. Stewart, NHDES, dated September 30, 2009.

By June 2009, the state had begun to implement Region I's recommended approach by finalizing the TN criteria and revising the impairment assessments for Great Bay. Region I promoted the state's immediate use of the unadopted numeric criteria, by now calling them a "narrative criteria interpretation."¹⁴ Without further public review, DES submitted the radically revised impairment listings (based on the new, unadopted numeric TN criteria) in August 2009. Region I promptly approved the revised listings and impairment causes in September 2009. Both Region I and DES ignored all attempts by

¹⁴ It should be noted that EPA itself, under the direction of the 11th Circuit Court of Appeals in *Florida Public Interest Group v. EPA*, 386 F.3d 1070 (11th Cir. 2004), developed the controlling analysis of what factors determine when new water quality standards have been developed. The June 2009 Criteria are clearly new water quality standards under this test. New water quality standards can only be adopted through formal rulemaking, which has never been conducted.

HALL & ASSOCIATES

the regulated community to have an independent review of the revised scientific positions. *See* Ex. 8 – E. Tupper Kinder letters to EPA Region I dated April 9, 2010, and May 12, 2010 (with attached report). To provide some semblance of reliability and to deflect mounting criticism, the Region set up an extremely limited internal peer review in March 2010 with selected EPA contractors. All Coalition requests to have public involvement in that process and to ensure that appropriate technical questions prepared by the Coalition were addressed through the peer review process were rejected by the Region. The questions posed to the experts selected by Region I were designed to avoid any serious investigation into the lack of demonstrated cause and effect relationships. None of the earlier TAC recommendations or analyses was provided to the peer reviewers. The Coalition members strongly protested the scope of the questions presented and asked for a more public process to occur. *See* Ex. 8 – E. Tupper Kinder letters to EPA Region I dated April 9, 2010, and May 12, 2010 (with attached report). Region I refused to allow the peer review to address the scientific questions raised by the Coalition – in particular whether the analysis framework was consistent with EPA’s Science Advisory Board recommendations on use of simplified regressions to establish “stressor-response” nutrient criteria for complex waters. No public input on this “peer review” was allowed.

Consequently, Region I’s “independent peer review” document, issued in June 2010, amounted to little more than a contrived approval derived by withholding relevant scientific information and public input from the experts selected by Region I for the review. Subsequent responses to FOIA requests and permit “fact sheets” asserted that this “peer review” justified the Region’s conclusion that the new restrictive TN criteria were “scientifically defensible.” As noted earlier, all subsequent data and analyses submitted by the Coalition and its experts, confirming the TN-transparency connection did not exist, were ignored by Region I. This occurred even though the Region knew that the Coalition’s objections were well-founded. *See* Ex. 10 - M. Liebman, EPA Region I, document titled “Review of: Numeric Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary, in light of comments made by John C. Hall and Thomas Gallagher (2010)” dated September 1, 2010. As such, Region I’s refusal to allow public participation in the internal “peer review,” was plainly an attempt to conceal the Region’s internal evaluation identifying critical deficiencies and to prevent an objective scientific assessment. In addition to violating EPA’s policies against research misconduct, these actions plainly violate EPA’s Scientific Integrity policy that “prohibits all EPA employees, including scientists, managers, and other Agency leadership, from suppressing, altering, or otherwise impeding the timely release of scientific findings or conclusions.” EPA Scientific Integrity Policy at IV, Section A, Part 1.

HALL & ASSOCIATES

Conclusion and Request for Action

The *Federal Policy on Research Misconduct* states, “[i]n deciding what administrative actions are appropriate, the Agency should consider the seriousness of the misconduct, including, but not limited to, 1) the degree to which the misconduct was knowing, intentional, or reckless; 2) was an isolated event or part of a pattern; and 3) had significant impact on the research record, research subjects, other researchers, entities, or the public welfare.” 65 Fed. Reg. 76264 at V. The record is clear that Region I was determined to implement stringent transparency-based TN criteria and designate TN as the cause of eelgrass loss in the Bay. However, no objective scientific information from the Great Bay Estuary supported either action. Moreover, the Region’s decision to impose the June 2009 Criteria even after internally identifying major scientific deficiencies with the numeric criteria confirms that the Region has no intention of conducting a competent and impartial scientific assessment for Great Bay. The Region’s actions demonstrate that it is biased toward and intent on implementing a predefined regulatory agenda.

This misconduct is not an isolated event, as Region I has intentionally, knowingly, or recklessly committed violations of the *Federal Policy on Research Misconduct* and the *EPA Scientific Integrity Policy* in every step of these proceedings, including the following:

- Ignoring TAC conclusions based on federally-funded Great Bay research which confirmed that TN-induced transparency decreases did not cause the eelgrass losses;
- Promoting stringent transparency-based TN criteria, knowing that algal growth and transparency did not change over time due to TN load increases;
- Purposefully excluding the public from the peer review process and limiting the information provided to the peer reviewers;
- Continuing to support the June 2009 Criteria after internally identifying major scientific deficiencies and significant conflicts with the SAB recommendations on acceptable stressor-response-based criteria;
- Relying on the undocumented claims of a UNH researcher that the Region knew or should have known were unsupported; and
- Continuing to issue stringent NPDES permits, despite available data confirming the basis for these actions is clearly in error.

These actions have great potential to cause harm to the public welfare, as the watershed-wide costs of compliance with the excessive restrictions, if imposed, could easily exceed \$1 billion. Consequently, in accordance with applicable policies intended to ensure the integrity of scientific decision making, the Coalition requests EPA Headquarters take the

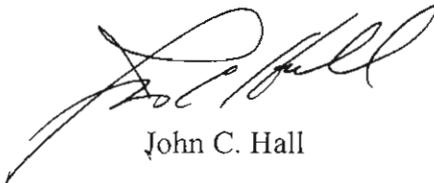
HALL & ASSOCIATES

following actions:

1. Due to the severity and quantity of violations, we request that (1) a meeting be arranged with the Administrator's office to discuss the matter and (2) further review of Great Bay Estuary matters be withdrawn from Region I and transferred to an independent panel of experts who can evaluate the scientific information that is the foundation of the Region's position.
2. We further request that Region I's actions be reviewed by the Office of Inspector General.

We look forward to the Agency's swift resolution of this matter and the approval of scientifically defensible approaches to protect the resources of Great Bay.

Sincerely,



John C. Hall

Enclosures

cc: Coalition Members
Curt Spaulding, Administrator of EPA Region I
Thomas Burack, Commissioner of NH DES
Gov. John Lynch
Rep. Frank Guinta
Sen. Jeanne Shaheen
Sen. Kelly Ayotte
Rep. Bob Gibbs
White House Council on Environmental Quality

Attachment A

Timeline for Nitrogen Criteria Development in Great Bay Estuary

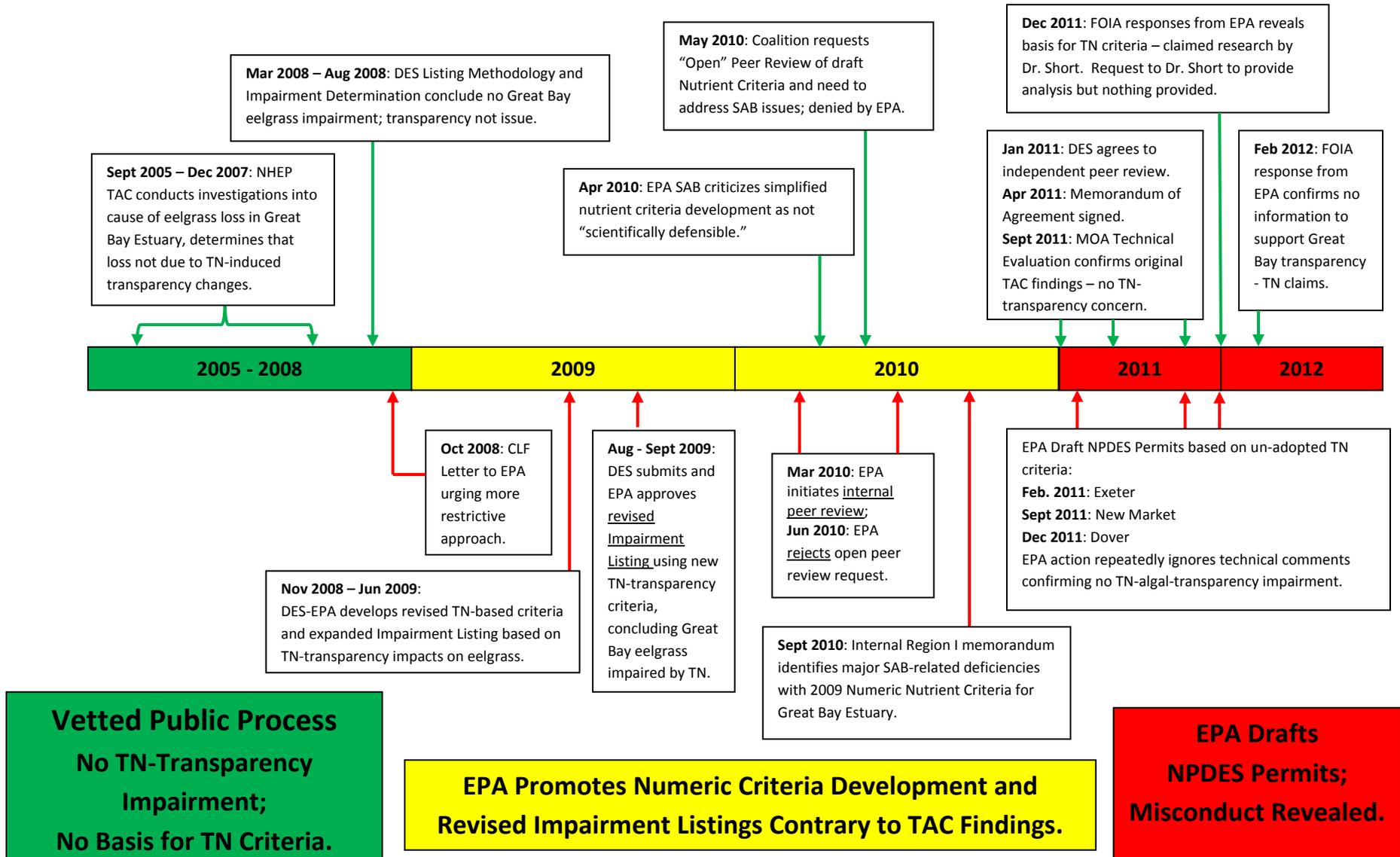


Exhibit 1



Minutes

Technical Advisory Committee

Friday, September 30, 2005 2 PM to 4 PM

NH Department of Environmental Services Coastal Office
50 International Drive
Pease Tradeport
Portsmouth, NH

Meeting Topic: Developing Nutrient Criteria for New Hampshire's Estuaries

Attendees

Phil Trowbridge, NH DES/NHEP
Jean Brochi, EPA
Jim Latimer, EPA
Brian Smith, NHF&G / GBNERR
Don Kretchmer, Normandeau Associates
Pete Ingraham, Forest Society
Jim Reynolds, US FWS
Kelley Thomas, UNH/HCGS
Eyuaem Abebe, UNH/HCGS
Tom Irwin, Conservation Law
Foundation
Jenn Greene, UNH

Ray Grizzle, UNH
Ann Reid, Great Bay Coast Watch
Rich Langan, UNH
Jay Odell, The Nature Conservancy
Jonathan Pennock, UNH
William McDowell, UNH
Fred Short, UNH
Matthew Liebman, EPA
Jennifer Hunter, NHEP
Art Mathieson, UNH
Steve Jones, UNH

1. Introductions and review of the agenda

Phil Trowbridge opened the meeting at 2:05 pm with the meeting objectives.

2. EPA's perspective and requirements for estuarine nutrient criteria

Matt Liebman of US EPA Region 1 presented the federal mandate for developing nutrient criteria for estuaries and examples of methods that have been used in other New England states. Matt's presentation is available at:

<http://www.nhep.unh.edu/programs/nutrient.htm>

EPA guidance for establishing nutrient criteria for estuaries is available at:

<http://www.epa.gov/waterscience/criteria/nutrient/guidance/marine/index.html>

3. Experiences with nutrient management in Long Island Sound

Paul Stacey of Connecticut Department of Environmental Protection presented information about the nutrient criteria used for Long Island Sound. Paul's presentation is available at :

<http://www.nhep.unh.edu/programs/nutrient.htm>

More information about the Long Island Sound Study is available at:

<http://www.longislandsoundstudy.net/>

<http://www.epa.gov/region01/eco/lis/epane.html>

3. Status and trends of nutrient and eutrophication parameters in Great Bay

Phil Trowbridge of NH DES presented an overview of current NH water quality standards for nutrients, and nutrient status and trends in Great Bay. Phil's presentation is available at:

<http://www.nhep.unh.edu/programs/nutrient.htm>

4. Brainstorming session.

Following the three introductory presentations, the group brainstormed ideas for developing nutrient criteria for NH's estuaries. The ideas have been grouped according to each discussion topic on the attached sheet, although the discussion did not occur in that order. No decisions were made, and some of the statements are contradictory.

Reference Condition

- We have enough data on nitrogen concentrations in the estuaries so we should at least try EPA's reference condition approach to see what it tells us.
- We may want to use a reference time, instead of a reference condition or location.

Designated Uses

- It does not make much sense to split up the bay into different zones with different designated uses. Setting criteria for the tidal rivers will protect the larger bay.
- The Great Bay should be considered part of a nested set of systems: the coastal watershed, the Great Bay estuary, and the Gulf of Maine.

Indicators

- We need to analyze bioindicators, not just water quality, to determine what condition is acceptable. Ideas for biological indicators are: benthic macroinvertebrates, eelgrass, benthic macroalgae, and oysters. A variety of these bioindicators should be combined into an index of biological integrity.
- Eelgrass is probably the most sensitive biological indicator. We have 20 years of data for Great Bay. These data should be mined.
- Normandeau Associates and NHF&G have old reports with baseline biological information about the Bay. These reports should be mined for changes relative to current conditions.
- The nitrogen concentration of rockweed and eelgrass could be used as an indicator. Art has information on nitrogen content of rockweed. Fred has information on the nitrogen content of eelgrass (the Nutrient Pollution Index).

- Ulva (a macroalgae) is light limited. It needs both high nitrogen and high light to exist. Blooms could be prevented by turbidity.
- Data on macroalgae is only anecdotal. We need a mesoscale remote sensing survey with ground truthing to quantify biomass. Perhaps eelgrass aerial photographs could be used. EPA (Latimer) is able to distinguish between eelgrass and macroalgae from aerial imagery.
- Groundwater loads of nitrogen are a significant datagap. Most of the new development in the watershed uses septic systems. We do not know when the nitrogen loads from these systems will hit the estuary and what they will mean. Studies by Ballesteros and Roseen may provide some insight into this issue.
- While biological indicators should be used to determine the acceptable nitrogen loading, we will need a more stable indicator such as nitrogen concentrations or nitrogen loads to determine compliance with the new nutrient criteria.
- Total nitrogen load is a better indicator than total nitrogen concentration. The most current information on point and non-point source loading is in the NHEP Technical Characterization Report (<http://www.nhep.unh.edu/resources/pdf/atechnicalcharacterization-nhep-00.pdf>). The NHEP will update the loading estimate this fall.

Species Requirements for Water Quality

- EPA completed a study of the effects of low dissolved oxygen on various species for the Virginian Province. DES should review this study to determine if the results can be applied to Great Bay.
- The “right DO” for the water body is inevitably the dissolved oxygen that occurred pre-development. Therefore, if you aim to achieve the perfect DO for the estuary, you will end up requiring a pre-development nitrogen load. A compromise target is needed.

Other

- New limits on nutrient loads from WWTFs that discharge to rivers in the coastal watershed may have an impact on the estuary before estuarine nutrient criteria are set. However, some studies show that reducing phosphorus in WWTF effluent actually hurts estuaries because less nitrogen is taken up by phytoplankton in the rivers. Proposed limits for river discharges should be researched.
- It is best to take an adaptive management strategy. Make the best decision based on the available information at the time and then revisit later.
- The current impairments for DO are in small tributaries with WWTF outfalls. These impairments may not be indicative of general eutrophication, but rather poor infrastructure placement.

5. Adjourn

The meeting was adjourned at 4:10 pm. Phil Trowbridge will do some research on the data sources and issues identified in the meeting and then organize a second meeting. The next meeting will not be held before early 2006 by which time the NHEP Water Quality Indicator Report, which has nutrient status and trend indicators, will have been updated.



Minutes

Technical Advisory Committee

Thursday, June 15, 2006 1 PM to 3 PM

NH Department of Environmental Services
Portsmouth Regional Office
50 International Drive
Pease Tradeport
Portsmouth, NH

Meeting Topic: Developing Nutrient Criteria for New Hampshire's Estuaries

Attendees

Phil Trowbridge, NHEP/DES	Kathleen Legere, UNH
Jim Fitch, Woodard & Curran	Bill McDowell, UNH
Jim Latimer, EPA	Gregg Comstock, DES
Robert Roseen, UNH	Paul Currier, DES
Jennifer Hunter, NHEP	Fred Short, UNH
Diane Gould, EPA	Tom Irwin, CLF
Jeannie Brochi, EPA	Cayce Dalton, Wells NERR
Mike Metcalf, Underwood Engineers	Fred Dillon, FB Environmental

1:00 – 1:05 Introductions and review of the agenda

Phil Trowbridge reviewed the agenda and led a round of introductions.

1:05 – 1:30 NOAA's Assessment of Estuarine Trophic Status (ASSETS) Program

Cayce Dalton, Wells NERR, gave a presentation on the ASSETS program, including the draft results for Great Bay. The presentation and supporting documents are posted on the NHEP website (<http://www.nhep.unh.edu/programs/nutrient.htm>, under the 6/15/06 meeting). General information about the ASSETS program is available at: www.eutro.org and <http://ian.umces.edu/nea>.

Comments on the draft assessment of Great Bay will be accepted until 8/1/06. Send comments to cayce@wellsnerr.org.

1:30 – 2:00 NHEP indicators on nitrogen concentration trends, eelgrass trends, and nitrogen budget for Great Bay

Phil Trowbridge presented the data from NHEP indicators on nitrogen trends, eelgrass trends and nitrogen loads for Great Bay. The presentation is available on the NHEP website (<http://www.nhep.unh.edu/programs/nutrient.htm>, under the 6/15/06 meeting).

2:00 – 3:00 Discussion of conceptual model

The group discussed the data from the two presentations and the draft conceptual model. The following points were noted:

Targets for numeric criteria

- Because chlorophyll-a and DO are not showing apparent problems but eelgrass is, then eelgrass (water clarity) is the most sensitive target. Another target should be benthic macroalgae (a negative indicator). A DO standard should be protective of other targets: macroinfauna, fish, and shellfish.
- TN and TP concentrations in the water should not have quantitative criteria. Nitrogen loads would be a better indicator.
- Winter DIN concentrations could be used to ‘back calculate’ nitrogen loads to the Bay over time. DIN concentrations in the winter should be correlated with nitrogen loads because there is no biological activity during that season. However, if loads change seasonally, then winter DIN might not be relevant to load seen by estuary during biologically active seasons. The seasonal pattern of nitrogen loads should be reviewed.

Linkage between eelgrass decline and nitrogen

- The data presented show increasing nitrogen concentrations and decreasing eelgrass but do not show a strong linkage between increasing nitrogen and decreasing water clarity. If eelgrass is going to be a target for nutrient criteria, this linkage needs to be established.
- What is the correlation coefficient between TSS and DIN over the 25 year dataset?
- Look for correlations between TSS and development in the watershed.
- How much of the TSS is inorganic? If the TSS is mostly inorganic, then nutrients cannot be the cause of declining water clarity. Review the percent organic values from the 1991-2001 dataset and the particulate carbon values from 2002-2005.
- Analyze data on TSS, turbidity and PAR from grab samples and sondes to determine if there are correlations.
- What is the TSS load from tributaries and WWTFs?
- How does Great Bay compare to other estuaries in terms of water clarity and POM?
- Review data on the nitrogen pollution indicator for eelgrass. Are there correlations between nitrogen exposure, water clarity and eelgrass vitality?

Next Steps

- Phil Trowbridge will work with Fred Short on an eelgrass-water clarity model.
- Jim Fitch will gather information about the DO standard process in Maine and share it with the group.
- Phil Trowbridge, Jim Latimer and Fred Short will complete the analyses related to water clarity and eelgrass. The biggest issue is clarifying whether nitrogen is responsible for water clarity changes in Great Bay.

3:00 The meeting was adjourned.

Conceptual Model for Developing Nutrient Criteria for New Hampshire's Estuaries

June 15, 2006

Goal

Maintain water quality sufficient for the Aquatic Life Use Support designated use. The definition of the designated use is: "Waters that provide suitable chemical and physical conditions for supporting a balanced, integrated and adaptive community of aquatic organisms."

Spatial or Temporal Variability

The water quality criteria will apply to all areas of the estuary at all times.

Indicators

Pressure-State-Response Conceptual Model

Pressure	State	Primary Response	Secondary Response
Nitrogen load Phosphorus load	TN concentrations TP concentrations (probably an annual average and an index season average)	Water clarity Dissolved oxygen	Eelgrass Benthic macroalgae Benthic macroinfauna Shellfish Finfish



Water Quality Model



Empirical Relationships or Models



Empirical Relationships or Toxicology

Proposal: Develop or update numeric nutrient criteria for the indicators in **bold**.

Numeric limits on nitrogen and phosphorus loads would be developed as part of a TMDL process if the nutrient criteria in the estuary are not met.

Proposed Next Steps

Dissolved Oxygen

- Review EPA criteria for salt water for the Virginian Province for applicability to NH's estuaries. In particular, determine whether the criteria would be protective of benthic infauna, finfish and shellfish in NH's estuaries. The criteria must be protective of the most sensitive species.
- Review the results of Maine's attempt to revise its marine dissolved oxygen standard.
- Determine "naturally occurring" dissolved oxygen in bays and tributaries.
- Develop a recommendation to the Water Quality Standards Advisory Committee for a more appropriate dissolved oxygen standard for tidal waters in New Hampshire.

Water Clarity Indicators

- Conduct a literature review of relationships between light attenuation, turbidity, TSS, chlorophyll-a, and eelgrass.
- Develop empirical relationships between measured light attenuation, turbidity, TSS, chlorophyll-a, and eelgrass in NH's estuaries.
- Determine "naturally occurring" water clarity in bays and tributaries.
- Determine how the effects of benthic macroalgae on eelgrass should be factored into the nutrient criteria to be protective of eelgrass.
- Develop a recommendation to the Water Quality Standards Advisory Committee for appropriate water clarity criteria that adequately protects eelgrass in NH's estuaries.

Total Nitrogen and Total Phosphorus Concentrations

- Conduct a literature review of TN and TP criteria in other states.
- Generate statistics for TN and TP concentrations in areas of NH's estuaries with and without nutrient-related impairments to understand the range of possible criteria values.
- Test for empirical relationships between TN and TP and the dissolved oxygen and water clarity criteria.
- Research water quality models which would predict dissolved oxygen and water clarity based on TN and TP concentrations in the estuary. (This step might be combined with the first bullet of the next section.)
- Develop a recommendation for appropriate TN and TP criteria that result in attainment of the dissolved oxygen and water clarity criteria.

Relationships between TN and TP Loads to TN and TP Concentrations

- Calibrate the analytical model from Dettmann (2001) to predict TN and TP concentrations in the estuary based on measured TN and TP loads. If this approach is not successful, research water quality models which would predict TN and TP in the estuary based on watershed loads.
- Use the SPARROW model to determine the contributors of nitrogen and phosphorus from each watershed.



Minutes

Technical Advisory
Committee

Tuesday, February 20, 2007 10:00 AM to 12:00 PM

**NH Department of Environmental Services
Portsmouth Regional Office
50 International Drive
Pease Tradeport
Portsmouth, NH**

Meeting Topic: Developing Nutrient Criteria for New Hampshire's Estuaries

Attendees

Ed Dettmann, EPA	Paul Currier, DES
Phil Trowbridge, NHEP/DES	Tom Irwin, CLF
Jim Fitch, Woodard & Curran	Steve Jones, UNH
Paul Rodriguez, Woodard & Curran	Rich Langan, UNH
Eiileen Miller, NHACC	Natalie Landry, DES
Jennifer Hunter, NHEP	Jonathan Pennock, UNH
Diane Gould, EPA	Ray Koniski, TNC
Jeannie Brochi, EPA	

1. Introductions and review of the agenda

Phil Trowbridge reviewed the agenda and led a round of introductions.

2. Outcome of the attempt to change the marine dissolved oxygen standard for the State of Maine

Jim Fitch recounted his experiences with a task force that recommended changing the marine dissolved oxygen (DO) standard for the State of Maine. The Maine DO standards for marine waters are "as naturally occurs" for SA waters, 85% saturation for SB waters, and 70% saturation for SC waters. The standards apply to instantaneous readings. The application of these standards resulted in many water quality violations in undeveloped estuaries. A task force of MEDEP, NGOs, EPA, MEDMR and WWTF operators was convened to study alternative DO standards. The task force researched the standards being used by other states and EPA research on DO requirements for indigenous organisms (fish, lobster, crustaceans). The task force concluded that 6.5 mg/L would be a more appropriate standard for DO in marine waters. Representing DO in percent saturation units was rejected because of the high error associated with combining measurements of DO, temperature and salinity. The task force presented its proposal to the Maine legislature. The proposal was opposed because it was viewed as a weakening of the standard.

Following Jim's presentation, the group discussed the marine DO standards for New Hampshire. The standards are 5 mg/L (instantaneous) and 75% saturation as a daily average. The group was not in favor of changing the standards but would like a management structure that allows for better interpretation of violations. Datasondes deployed in the estuary collect thousands of DO measurements each year. The occasional violation of the 5 mg/L instantaneous standard should be interpreted in context of all the other measurements.

3. Summary of light availability and light attenuation factors for the Great Bay Estuary

Phil Trowbridge gave a presentation on light availability for eelgrass in Great Bay. In summary, the data analysis showed that measured light attenuation factors accurately predicted where eelgrass was present and absent. However, there were no valid relationships between the light attenuation factors and water quality parameters, such as chlorophyll-a and suspended solids. Approximately half of the variability in the light attenuation factors was explained by changes in salinity, which is inversely proportional to colored dissolved organic matter. The presentation and supporting documents are posted on the NHEP website (<http://www.nhep.unh.edu/programs/nutrient.htm>, under the 2/20/07 meeting).

The group made the following comments during the presentation:

- Add instrumentation to the Great Bay buoy to measure light attenuation along with turbidity, chlorophyll-a and CDOM. Use the large dataset to refine the regression relationships.
- Redo analysis of turbidity vs wind speed and precipitation. Resuspension of particle depends on wind speed, wind direction and tide stage.
- Compile the coefficients of the light attenuation factor for TSS, chlorophyll-a and CDOM from other systems. Use these relationships to predict light attenuation in Great Bay based on measured water quality.
- Need to look into surface area of particles as opposed to their weight (as measured by TSS). Organic flock might cause a lot of shading but only account for a fraction of the TSS. Check on relationships between TSS and turbidity as measured by the sondes and grab samples.
- Redo limiting nutrient analysis to only look at times when either nitrogen or phosphorus is completely used up. Neither nutrient is limiting when both are still present.
- Try to find older silica data. Silica limitation only affects diatoms. Research whether the phytoplankton species in Great Bay has changed over time.
- Check nitrogen species in the WWTF outfall for Rochester. Compare the total effluent flow from Rochester WWTF to the plants that discharge on the Salmon Falls River. Do these WWTFs nitrify? Check the data from Cocheco River for outliers in nitrate concentrations.
- Measure light attenuation on filtered and whole water samples from the estuary to determine the relative effects of dissolved vs. particulate components.
- Measure CDOM in grab samples from the estuary.
- The justification for using eelgrass as a water quality target needs to be strengthened. Review the 2005 eelgrass coverage when it is available. Compare current distribution of eelgrass to the historic distribution from the Great Bay Estuary Restoration Compendium. Compare the water quality and water clarity in Great Bay to other systems with eelgrass loss.

4. Analytic mass balance model for nitrogen concentrations in Great Bay

Ed Dettmann gave a presentation on a mass balance model that predicts total nitrogen concentrations in estuaries based on nitrogen loads and hydrodynamics. In summary, the model was able to predict the total nitrogen concentration in Great Bay within 8% of the measured value. Approximately half of the nitrogen entering the Great Bay comes from the Gulf of Maine.

Therefore, a 25% change in land based nitrogen loads will only result in a 12% change in nitrogen concentrations in the estuary. The model has been successfully applied to Narragansett Bay and Boston Harbor. The presentation and supporting documents are posted on the NHEP website (<http://www.nhep.unh.edu/programs/nutrient.htm>, under the 2/20/07 meeting).

The group suggested that the model should be applied to smaller segments of the estuary (e.g., Great Bay, Lamprey River) and during specific seasons of the year. The freshwater replacement value is important to the model so more time should be spent verifying that that the value used is accurate.

5. Proposal for classifying Great Bay as a “Tier I” water

Paul Currier gave a presentation on using the antidegradation part of the water quality standards to manage nutrients in the Great Bay watershed. In summary, waters in which at least 90% of the assimilative capacity for a parameter has been used up are considered Tier I waters. DES can require no additional loading of the parameter to Tier I waters. A weight of evidence approach can be used to classify a waterbody as Tier I. Therefore, if the TAC determines that at least 90% of the Great Bay’s assimilative capacity for nitrogen has been used up, then the water quality standards would give DES the authority to not allow additional nitrogen loads to the bay. The requirement would apply to both point sources and non-point sources. Rulemaking would not be needed to classify a water body as Tier I. Alternatively, the Bay could be classified as Tier II in which additional loads would only be permitted after a formal hearing to determine the social and economic costs and benefits. The presentation and supporting documents are posted on the NHEP website (<http://www.nhep.unh.edu/programs/nutrient.htm>, under the 2/20/07 meeting).

The group discussed the proposal. There were concerns about allowing water quality to decrease to within 10% of the standard before taking action. There were also concerns about choosing the correct parameter and accurately determining the assimilative capacity for the bay. Finally, the group discussed enforcement and how the burden of not increasing nitrogen loads would be shared between point sources and non-point sources.

6. Plan next steps

Submit abstracts of nutrient criteria research to the ERF 2007 conference.
Follow up on action items in minutes.
Develop framework for Tier I or Tier II classification of Great Bay.

7. Adjourn

The meeting was adjourned at 12:30 pm.



Minutes
Technical Advisory
Committee

Friday, December 7, 2007 9:30 AM to 12:30 PM

Newington Town Hall
205 Nimble Hill Road
Newington, NH 03801

Meeting Topic: Developing Nutrient Criteria for New Hampshire's Estuaries

Attendees

Phil Trowbridge, NHEP/DES
Jennifer Hunter, NHEP
Ed Dettmann, EPA
Jeannie Brochi, EPA
Jim Latimer, EPA
Phil Colarusso, EPA
Matt Liebman, EPA
Paul Currier, DES
Ted Diers, DES
Kevin Lucey, DES
Kathy Mills, GBNERR
Eileen Miller, NHACC

Tom Irwin, CLF
Ray Konisky, TNC
Steve Jones, UNH
Rich Langan, UNH
Jonathan Pennock, UNH
Fred Short, UNH
Bill McDowell, UNH
Art Mathieson, UNH
Valerie Giguere, Underwood Eng.
Peter Rice, City of Portsmouth
David Cedarholm, Town of Durham

1. Introductions and review of the agenda
Phil Trowbridge reviewed the agenda and led a round of introductions.

2. Preliminary results from light attenuation sensors on the Great Bay buoy and hyper-spectral imagery of Great Bay

Ru Morrison gave a presentation on the relationship between light attenuation and water quality measured by the Great Bay buoy in 2007. In summary, the data analysis showed that light attenuation is largely controlled by turbidity and CDOM. Chlorophyll-a only accounts for 8% of the overall light attenuation. Turbidity in the estuary can be predicted from stream flow and wind speed. The presentation and supporting documents are posted on the NHEP website (<http://www.nhep.unh.edu/programs/nutrient.htm>, under the 12/7/07 meeting).

The group made the following comments during the presentation:

- The light availability for eelgrass survival may be 22% but more light is needed for plants to “thrive” (34%) and to protect all stages of the life cycle (>50%).
- Turbidity measured by the buoy is best described as “non algal particles”. Phytoplankton measured via the chlorophyll-a sensor are subtracted from the turbidity results. Zooplankton typically do not have an optical shading effect.

- While the results do not show a relationship between chlorophyll-a and light attenuation, it cannot be concluded that nitrogen does not have an effect on eelgrass. Rather, this study showed that the classic model of eelgrass shading by phytoplankton blooms does not describe the Great Bay Estuary. Other factors, such as proliferation of nuisance macroalgae and epiphytic shading, could still relate nitrogen loads to eelgrass loss. Some members also cited direct toxicity of ambient nitrate concentrations to eelgrass.
- The relationship between K_d , chlorophyll-a, turbidity, and CDOM in the middle of Great Bay could be used in another location in the estuary if the particle distributions were the same. However, the relationship should not be applied to other estuaries.

3. Nitrate concentration trends in the Lamprey River watershed

Bill McDowell gave a presentation on nitrogen geochemistry in the Lamprey River watershed. In summary, the data analysis showed that nitrate concentrations at the Packers Falls dam have a statistically significant, increasing trend between 2000 and 2007. The nitrate export from watersheds is best explained by human activity (e.g. population density, developed lands). However, the largest source of nitrogen to the watershed is regional atmospheric deposition. Ninety-four percent of the dissolved inorganic nitrogen that enters the watershed is retained or released to the atmosphere via denitrification. The presentation and supporting documents are posted on the NHEP website (<http://www.nhep.unh.edu/programs/nutrient.htm>, under the 12/7/07 meeting).

The group made the following comments during the presentation:

- Atmospheric deposition of nitrogen is not changing in the region. Therefore, human influence in the watershed is somehow increasing the delivery of nitrogen from the watershed. Increasing impervious surfaces speed up delivery of stormwater to river systems.
- The total nitrogen flux out of the watershed in 2006 was 3.25 kg/ha/year. This value is similar to the total nitrogen flux from the Great Bay watershed in 2002-2004 (3.9 kg/ha/yr).
- Mass balance is based on dissolved inorganic nitrogen. It would be interesting to compile a total nitrogen mass balance.

4. Antidegradation policies which could be used to limit nitrogen loading

Paul Currier gave a presentation on the antidegradation provisions of the Clean Water Act. The presentation and supporting documents are posted on the NHEP website (<http://www.nhep.unh.edu/programs/nutrient.htm>, under the 12/7/07 meeting).

5. (1) Nitrogen loading rates for Great Bay compared to other estuaries; (2) Estuarine nutrient criteria in other states, and (3) Deadline for establishing nutrient criteria for NH's estuaries
Phil Trowbridge gave a presentation on various topics. The nitrogen loading rates for the Great Bay Estuary are higher than would be expected for the amount of eelgrass still present. Four reference estuaries in the Gulf of Maine were identified based on EPA classifications and the Level III Ecoregions. Nitrogen yields from the watersheds draining to these estuaries decreased from south to north. The presentation and supporting documents are posted on the NHEP website (<http://www.nhep.unh.edu/programs/nutrient.htm>, under the 12/7/07 meeting).

The group made the following comments during the presentation:

- Comparisons of nitrogen yield from estuarine drainage areas are not appropriate because they do not normalize for the hydrology of the estuary.
- Reference estuaries in the Gulf of Maine are too different from Great Bay to be useful.
- Estuaries with colder temperatures are less susceptible to eutrophication, so comparisons to estuaries north of Great Bay would not be protective.

6. Develop group consensus on how to proceed in order to meet the deadline

The group discussed the best way to develop nutrient criteria by December 2008. Five options were considered. The pros and cons for each option were summarized in a handout (attached).

- Option 1: Develop a long-term trend of nitrogen and sediment loads to the estuary and compare to historic eelgrass distribution
- Option 2: Develop different nutrient criteria for different segments of the estuary
- Option 3: Designate the Great Bay Estuary as a Tier I waterbody for nitrogen and sediment
- Option 4: Reference concentration approach within Great Bay
- Option 5: Reference approach for other estuaries in the ecoregion

The group discussed the various options. There was not consensus on the way forward or even on using eelgrass as the indicator for nutrient criteria. In general, the group did not feel that options 3 and 5 would be effective. Research should continue on Options 1, 2, and 4. Major points from the discussion are summarized below.

- Are nitrogen loads now much higher than in the 1950s when raw sewage was dumped into the bay? Need to do Option 1 to figure this out. Get historical modeling methods from the Long Island Sound Study.
- Focus on subtidal eelgrass beds to determine the effect of water clarity/water quality changes on eelgrass. If subtidal eelgrass is being lost due to decreased clarity, determine whether nitrogen is the cause of the decline. Use deep edge research at subtidal beds.
- Investigate relationships between DOC delivery from watersheds and CDOM in the estuary.
- Do not spend time researching other estuaries for Option 5. The reference estuaries are too different from Great Bay to be useful. Use the available time and resources to study the Great Bay Estuary.
- Is there a way to combine the cumulative effects of multiple stressors on eelgrass: hydrology, nutrients, CDOM, sediments, sea level rise?
- The imagery for the 1981 eelgrass maps should be reviewed to determine the quality of the 1981 eelgrass distribution maps.
- Comparison of nitrogen yield between watersheds ignores differences in estuarine flushing. This approach will not be productive.
- The Great Bay-Little Bay part of the estuary is very different from the Piscataqua River-Portsmouth Harbor part of the estuary. The former is dominated by intertidal areas. The latter mostly has subtidal habitats. These two parts of the estuary should be studied separately. Different nutrient criteria (especially for water clarity) may be needed for each section.
- Research the direct effects of nitrogen on eelgrass. Journal articles are available from Burkholder (1992, 1994), van Katwijk et al. (1997, Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser., Vol.157: 159-173), and Touchette (2002, Botanica Marina, Vol. 45: 23-34).

Phil Trowbridge requested that people send additional ideas for analysis or process to him after the meeting.

7. Proposal for updating the environmental indicator reports in 2008-2009 with limited staff time
This agenda item was not discussed due to time constraints. The NHEP will distribute a proposal to the TAC via email to get feedback on this topic.

8. Adjourn

The meeting was adjourned at 12:30 pm.



Minutes

Technical Advisory
Committee

June 10, 2008 1:00 – 3:00 pm
Urban Forestry Center, Portsmouth, NH

Attendees

Philip Trowbridge, NHDES/NHEP
Gregg Comstock, NHDES
Phil Colarusso, EPA
Jim Latimer, EPA
Jonathan Pennock, UNH
Ted Diers, NHCP
Jean Brochi, EPA
Paul Currier, NHDES
Steve Jones, UNH
Ed Dettmann, EPA

Elisabeth Pulvermann, CLF
Jennifer Hunter, NHEP
Derek Sowers, NHEP
Richard Langan, UNH
David Hughes, Woodard and Curran
Tom Irwin, CLF
Ru Morrison, UNH
Fred Short, UNH
Peter Rice, City of Portsmouth
Steve Clifton, Underwood Engineers

1. Introductions and review of the agenda

Steve Jones opened the meeting at 1:05 with a round of introductions and a review of the agenda.

2. Discuss and approve proposed changes to NHEP indicators

Phil Trowbridge presented proposed changes to the NHEP Monitoring Plan. The Monitoring Plan needs to be revised by June 30, 2008. Indicators that require significant staff time but are not being used for management decision-making will be deleted. Methodologies for some indicators will be changed to reflect actual practices from the 2006 State of the Estuaries report cycle. A few indicators and supporting variables will be added.

The proposed changes were distributed to the group before the meeting (see handout on “Proposed Changes to the NHEP Monitoring Plan Indicators”). Phil discussed each of the changes with the group. Fred Short commented that HAB12 (Eelgrass biomass) should be an indicator, not a supporting variable. A decision on that indicator was tabled pending discussion of eelgrass indicators later in the meeting. Fred Short suggested keeping HAB7 (Abundance of juvenile finfish) if the data processing could be made more efficient. Phil agreed to contact NHF&G to see if easier data formats were available for this dataset. All of the other changes were accepted.

3. Modeling historic nitrogen loads from the Great Bay watershed

Jim Latimer made a presentation on the work he is doing to model the nitrogen loads to Great Bay from the watershed during different time periods. The presentation is attached. The modeling will be completed by December 31, 2008.

4. Relationships between total nitrogen and water clarity in the Great Bay Estuary

Phil Trowbridge made a presentation on the relationships between light attenuation and water quality parameters using aggregate statistics for different segments of the estuary. The presentation is attached. General comments on the presentation were that causation needs to be proven better and that lumping data from all seasons and tides may mask cause and effect.

5. Review and comment on proposed methodology for assessing eelgrass habitat for the State of NH Surface Water Quality Assessments

Phil Trowbridge presented a draft methodology for assessing eelgrass data to determine water quality impairments. A methodology for determining nitrogen impairments using the narrative standard was also presented. The presentation is attached. A document describing the methodologies was circulated before the meeting.

Phil solicited feedback from the group on the assessment methodology. The comments from the group are summarized below. Comments that were repeated by several people are only listed once.

Eelgrass Cover Indicator

- The historic maps of eelgrass cover in the estuary may not be accurate. Therefore, the percent loss calculations relative to historic distributions are uncertain. In some of the tidal tributaries, there has not been any eelgrass mapped in recent years. The whole assessment is based on the presumed presence of eelgrass in these tributaries based on historic maps that were made using unknown methods.
- It may not be appropriate to compare historic eelgrass data with current data since different methods were used for the mapping.
- Using >40% loss from historic distributions is too conservative. This threshold is used by MADEP for eelgrass beds on the order of tens of acres, not something the size of Great Bay. Consider using a lower threshold (e.g., 15-25%).

Eelgrass Biomass Indicator

- Eelgrass biomass is a better indicator of eelgrass ecological services than eelgrass cover.
- Eelgrass biomass reflects changes in the habitat that would be missed by eelgrass cover. For example, the expansion of eelgrass cover in 2005 was due to expansion of new shoots, which have low biomass.
- The error in the biomass indicator estimates should be quantified and the method should be published.

Data Used for Assessments

- Data from 2006 indicate a decline of eelgrass cover and biomass relative to 2005; however the 2006 data were not available for this analysis. NHDES is using data available as of October 2007.

Causes of Eelgrass Loss

- Eelgrass loss due to physical impacts (dredging, moorings, floods, or storms) should be identified to determine if they are the cause of the eelgrass loss.
- Eelgrass loss due to permitted dredge and fill actions should be quantified for each of the segments of the estuary.
- How will a one-year extreme event be treated in this methodology (i.e., catastrophic flood or wasting disease infestation)?
- The causes of eelgrass loss in segments of the estuary are not clearly demonstrated.
- Do not assume nitrogen to be the cause of eelgrass decline if no other causes are evident.

Nitrogen Impairment Determinations

- It is a high standard to require dissolved oxygen, chlorophyll-a, and eelgrass impairments before considering an assessment unit to be impaired for nitrogen. It would be more reasonable to consider an assessment unit to be impaired for nitrogen if there is a chlorophyll-a impairment and some other impairment related to nutrients.
- The methodology for assessing nitrogen impairments needs to be expanded to deal with situations where eelgrass was never present.
- Dissolved oxygen and chlorophyll-a impairments would not be expected from excessive nutrients in Great Bay. The response in Great Bay would likely be macroalgae growth.
- The chlorophyll-a impairment in the Salmon Falls River may be due to phytoplankton blooms in the freshwater reservoirs which are carried into the estuary.
- Macroalgae should be further considered in this analysis.
- Need to also address phytoplankton issues as a possible response.

Other

- What is the management implication for an area that is impaired for eelgrass but not nitrogen? Would mooring fields and docks be restricted in these areas or managed differently?
- Why are other states in New England not using eelgrass for 305(b) assessments? Do they lack data or do they feel that it is not appropriate?
- The Great Bay Estuarine Restoration Compendium lists the Squamscott River as unsuitable for eelgrass restoration. Need to make sure eelgrass can be restored in places that are listed as impaired for eelgrass.
- It is critical to continue to develop numeric criteria for nitrogen for the estuary. The eelgrass assessment process should not replace the numeric nutrient criteria process.
- The proposed approach is very defensible to communities which will have to allocate significant resources to nitrogen reduction.

Editorial Changes

- The summary table should make it clear that no data were collected between 1982 and 1985.
- The text of the document should be less “CLF centric”. The text should just present the methodology.
- The text should clarify what happens if the two methods for assessing eelgrass disagree (e.g., historic loss, current trends).

The feedback will be used to edit the assessment methodology before it is sent out to a regional audience for peer-review.

6. Adjourn

The meeting was adjourned at 3:30 pm.



Minutes

Technical Advisory
Committee

November 17, 2008 1:00 – 3:00 pm
DES Pease Office, Portsmouth, NH

Attendees

Philip Trowbridge, NHEP/DES	Bill Brown, Wright-Pierce
Bill McDowell, UNH	Linda Kalnejais, UNH
Phil Colarusso, EPA	Peter Atherton, Wright-Pierce
Ted Diers, NHCP	Matt Liebman, EPA
Jean Brochi, EPA	Jim Fitch, Woodard and Curran
Paul Currier, NHDES	Tom Ballestero, UNH
Steve Jones, UNH	Chris Nash, DES
Ed Dettmann, EPA	Mike Kappler, General Court
Jennifer Hunter, NHEP	Peter Goodwin, Weston & Sampson
Tom Irwin, CLF	Ken Edwardson, DES
Ru Morrison, UNH	Mark Allenwood, Brown & Caldwell
Fred Short, UNH	Dean Peschel, City of Dover
Peter Rice, City of Portsmouth	Shachak Pe'eri, UNH
Steve Clifton, Underwood Engineers	

1. Introductions and review of the agenda

Steve Jones opened the meeting at 1:00 with a round of introductions and a review of the agenda.

2. Analysis of hyperspectral imagery for light attenuation

Ru Morrison presented the results from research using hyperspectral imagery to map light attenuation in the Great Bay Estuary (see presentation slides).

3. Analysis of hyperspectral imagery for macroalgae and eelgrass mapping

Shachak Pe'eri presented the results from research using hyperspectral imagery to map macroalgae and eelgrass in the Great Bay Estuary (see presentation slides).

4. Proposed nutrient criteria for NH's estuaries

Phil Trowbridge presented propose numeric criteria for nitrogen and other eutrophication parameters for the Great Bay Estuary (see presentation slides and draft document). The comments received at the meeting and via email shortly after the meeting are listed below:

Aggregate Statistics of Water Quality in Assessment Zones

- Using aggregate statistics by zone can mask spatial heterogeneity in each zone. For example, the TN data from the lower Piscataqua zone may be diluted by measurements near Portsmouth Harbor.
- One measure of central tendency should be used throughout. The combination of means and medians for different parameters is confusing.
- Discuss whether removing non-detects will bias statistics high. What percent of results are below method detection levels?

Nutrient Concentrations

- TN includes non-reactive particulate nitrogen. Is TN the best variable for regressions?
- The N:P ratios actually suggest that N and P co-limit in the saline portions of the estuary. Include other information to demonstrate why N is the limiting nutrient.

Relationship between Chlorophyll-a and Nitrogen

- Living phytoplankton contain nitrogen. Demonstrate that the particulate nitrogen in phytoplankton is negligible compared to total nitrogen.
- The text should explain the derivation of the existing threshold for chlorophyll-a from the CALM (20 ug/L for annual 90th percentile). Explain why DES uses a different threshold for chlorophyll-a in fresh waters (15 ug/L).
- The text should explain how 90th percentile concentrations for chlorophyll-a in the summer were converted to annual concentrations. Is it appropriate to use the conversion factor for the Squamscott River for all locations?

Relationship between Total Organic Carbon and Nitrogen

- Include a figure of TN vs salinity to show how these parameters are inversely related.
- Most of the organic carbon is respired in the water column. The accumulation of organic carbon in sediments represents “net” production.

Relationship between Dissolved Oxygen and Nitrogen

- The nitrogen threshold for the maintenance of DO should be lower than 0.50 mg N/L. At the Lamprey River datasonde, where violations of the DO standard have been observed, the median TN concentration was 0.45 mg N/L. This concentration is close to the point where macroalgae proliferation is apparently a problem (0.42 mg N/L).
- The nitrogen threshold for the maintenance of DO was based on a weight of evidence while other thresholds were set using regression equations. Inconsistent.
- Include information on the depth of dataloggers.
- Include information on the range of DO values at each station.
- Was sediment oxygen demand considered?

Relationship between Water Clarity and Nitrogen

- On Figure 15, use the eelgrass coverage mapped by Fred Short in 1996 and 2007 to keep methods consistent. The macroalgae coverage in this figure should be updated with the latest information.

- More details about the analysis and ground-truthing of the hyperspectral imagery should be included.
- Define the tidal condition (tide height) on dates of hyperspectral imagery.
- 22% is the minimum level for eelgrass survival – not the level at which eelgrass can reproduce.
- It is not clear why eelgrass is being mapped in the intertidal zone based on NOAA charts. Doesn't this contradict Zmin assumptions?
- There are other factors that affect eelgrass besides nitrogen. Are we confident that eelgrass will be restored if nitrogen concentrations are reduced to the thresholds.
- The relationship between nitrogen and turbidity is a correlation. Causation has not been proven. Nitrogen is a component of organic matter which is responsible for most turbidity. Therefore, it is expected that nitrogen would be correlated with turbidity.

Editorial

- Change title to be “Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary”. The analysis did not cover other estuaries in NH.
- Add a section at the beginning that more clearly explains the approach taken.
- Include more information on the importance of macroalgae in affecting aquatic life.
- Edit page 8, 1st paragraph, last sentence.
- Explain the level of quality control that the water quality data have undergone.
- Put criteria in terms of Clean Water Act water quality standards: magnitude, duration, and frequency. Frequency is missing.
- Clarify that additional research on Zmax means measurements of actual deep edge depths.

Peer Review

- Linear regressions should be peer-reviewed.
- Has the hyperspectral imagery analysis been peer reviewed?

Regulatory Implications

- Add a section on implications.
- Compare current concentrations to the proposed levels for different sections of the estuary to illustrate implications.
- Will a TMDL be completed to determine the relative contributions of PS and NPS and set allocations?
- Has Maine offered concurrence on this proposal? Will WWTFs in Maine face limits for nitrogen?
- The costs for nitrogen removal should be estimated.
- Will a factor of safety be added?
- The criteria should have a margin of safety to account for exacerbated effects from climate change.
- Criteria should be set for phosphorus in the estuary.

Other Datasets and Information to Include

- Were data from the Lamprey River watershed (WQAL and VRAP) used?
- Consider other models of eutrophication besides the one from NOAA.
- Hyperspectral imagery should be collected again in a few years to confirm the 2007 results and show trends.

5. Adjourn

The meeting was adjourned at 3:30 pm.

Exhibit 2

**Methodology and Assessment Results related to Eelgrass and
Nitrogen in the Great Bay Estuary
for Compliance with Water Quality Standards
for the
New Hampshire 2008 Section 303(d) List**

**STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
29 HAZEN DRIVE
CONCORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE 03301**

**THOMAS S. BURACK
COMMISSIONER**

**HARRY T. STEWART, P.E.
DIRECTOR
WATER DIVISION**

**PREPARED BY
PHILIP TROWBRIDGE, P.E.
WATERSHED MANAGEMENT BUREAU**

August 11, 2008



Executive Summary

The New Hampshire Department of Environmental Services (DES) developed an assessment methodology for determining compliance with water quality standards for biological integrity (Env-Ws 1703.19) using eelgrass (*Zostera marina*) cover in the Great Bay Estuary as an indicator. DES reviewed eelgrass cover data from 1948 to 2005. Eight regions of the estuary were found to have significant eelgrass loss based upon the degree of historic loss or recent declining trends accounting for natural variability. One region, Great Bay, was found to be threatened for significant eelgrass loss. Impairments for biological integrity (Env-Ws 1703.19) will be added to the State of New Hampshire 2008 Section 303(d) List for these regions. For four tributaries, DES determined that there should also be impairments for nitrogen per the narrative standard, Env-Ws 1703.14. In these four assessment units, there were impairments for chlorophyll-a, which is a primary symptom of excessive nitrogen in estuarine waters. The assessment methodology and results were peer-reviewed by national and regional experts in this field.

Introduction

On March 24, 2008, the Department of Environmental Services (DES) received comments from the Conservation Law Foundation (CLF) on the State of New Hampshire's Draft 2008 Section 303(d) List. CLF's comments included the following:

- (a) Significant eelgrass declines in the Piscataqua River and Little Bay demonstrate that these waters are impaired (or threatened).
- (b) Eelgrass declines within Great Bay, particularly in light of system-wide eelgrass declines and nitrogen loading trends, demonstrate that Great Bay is an impaired (or threatened) water body.
- (c) Eelgrass declines within the Squamscott, Lamprey, and Oyster Rivers, particularly in light of system-wide eelgrass declines and nitrogen loading trends, demonstrate that these waters are impaired (or threatened).

CLF contends that the loss of eelgrass constitutes a violation of Env-Ws 1703.19 (Biological and Aquatic Community Integrity) and that the major cause of impairment should be identified as excessive nitrogen loading and that, as such, these assessment units should also be listed as impaired for Env-Ws 1703.14 (narrative nutrient criteria). CLF further requests that because of potential light attenuation impacts, DES should also consider identifying suspended solids as an additional potential cause.

CLF provided a number of sources of data on eelgrass and estuarine water quality to support their comments. The primary data source was the State of the Estuaries Report (NHEP, 2006) from the New Hampshire Estuaries Project (NHEP). CLF also cited reports from Dr. Fred Short from the University of New Hampshire (UNH).

The eelgrass data were not included in the Draft Section 303(d) List because DES had not established a methodology with numeric thresholds for determining attainment of the aquatic life use based on changes in eelgrass habitat. In response to the comments from CLF, DES has researched this question, focusing on four main points.

- The regulatory authority under New Hampshire law by which DES can consider eelgrass habitat loss to be a water quality standard violation.
- Precedents by other states for placing estuaries on 303(d) lists based on eelgrass loss.
- An assessment methodology for eelgrass habitat data that is based on sound scientific principles and is transferable to other biological data.
- A methodology for using the narrative nutrient standard (Env-Ws 1703.14) to determine nitrogen impairments in tidal waters.

Regulatory Authority

Regulatory authority to consider eelgrass habitat loss to be a water quality violation would be governed by the narrative water quality standard for biological and aquatic community integrity, Env-Ws 1703.19. This regulation states:

-
- (a) The surface waters shall support and maintain a balanced, integrated, and adaptive community of organisms having a species composition, diversity, and functional organization comparable to that of similar natural habitats of a region.
 - (b) Differences from naturally occurring conditions shall be limited to non-detrimental differences in community structure and function.

Eelgrass (*Zostera marina*) is the base of the estuarine food web in the Great Bay Estuary. Healthy eelgrass beds filter water and stabilize sediments (Short and Short, 1984) and provide habitat for fish and shellfish (Duarte, 2001; Heck et al., 2003). While eelgrass is only one species in the estuarine community, the presence of eelgrass is critical for the survival of many species. Maintenance of eelgrass habitat should be considered critical in order to “maintain a balanced, integrated, and adaptive community of organisms”. Loss of eelgrass habitat would change the species composition of the estuary resulting in a detrimental difference in community structure and function. In particular, if eelgrass habitat is lost, the estuary will likely be colonized by macroalgae species which do not provide the same habitat functions as eelgrass (Short et al., 1995; Hauxwell et al., 2003; McGlathery et al, 2007). Therefore, DES believes that significant losses of eelgrass habitat would not meet the narrative standard of Env-Ws 1703.19 and create a water quality standard violation for biological integrity.

Eelgrass is sensitive to water clarity (Short et al., 1995). Cultural eutrophication from excess nitrogen, and suspended sediments in estuaries cause phytoplankton blooms, periphyton growth on eelgrass leaves, and light attenuation from non-algal particles (Short et al., 1995; Hauxwell et al., 2003; McGlathery et al, 2007). DES has not developed numeric criteria for the protection of eelgrass for nitrogen or suspended solids. For nitrogen, DES can use the narrative standard for nutrients, Env-Ws 1703.14, to evaluate impairments. The narrative standard for estuarine waters, which are Class B, states:

- (b) Class B waters shall contain no phosphorus or nitrogen in such concentrations that would impair any existing or designated uses, unless naturally occurring.

Until numeric criteria are available, DES must interpret the narrative standard using a weight-of-evidence approach. DES does not have water quality criteria for suspended solids. Therefore, development of impairment assessment methodology for this parameter was not pursued.

The NHEP Technical Advisory Committee is leading an effort to develop numeric nutrient criteria for nitrogen and suspended solids for the protection of eelgrass as the main indicator of aquatic life health in the Great Bay Estuary. The committee hopes to produce recommendations by the end of 2008.

Precedents from Other States

DES contacted the other coastal states in New England for their policies on assessing eelgrass loss in terms of water quality standards. One New England state has made impairment decisions for estuaries based on eelgrass habitat loss. The Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MA DEP) considers an estuary to be impaired if there has been a significant eelgrass loss based on the best professional judgment of the assessor (MA DEP, 2007). MA DEP has not established numeric thresholds for significant eelgrass loss. In the Massachusetts approach, eelgrass habitat maps from as far back as 1951 are compared to more recent maps. If the eelgrass habitat loss is easily noticeable to the assessor, MA DEP will consider that estuary to be impaired for eelgrass loss. MA DEP began this practice for the 2006 assessment cycle. Eelgrass assessments are made for estuaries being studied by the Massachusetts Estuaries Project for which there are numeric nutrient criteria as well as for other estuaries for which both historic and current eelgrass data are available but numeric nutrient criteria have not been established. If there is a pattern of loss and there is a weight of evidence that the loss is due to nutrients, the water body segment is listed as impaired by excess nutrients. The weight of evidence approach includes additional data indicating low dissolved oxygen, high phytoplankton chlorophyll *a*, high nitrogen concentrations, and/or organically enriched benthic habitat. If there are no additional data or information available for the "weight of evidence" approach, the assessment staff determine that the water body segment impairment is habitat alteration. Therefore, there is a precedent within New England for states to add assessment units to their 303(d) lists for significant eelgrass loss and to consider the cause of the impairment to be nitrogen without having numeric nutrient criteria.

New Hampshire Assessment Methodology

DES uses a standardized approach to assessments to ensure that impairment decisions are made with credible indicators and use support criteria. This standardized approach is described in the DES Comprehensive Assessment and Listing Methodology or CALM (NH DES, 2008). The CALM for the 2008 303(d) list does not contain indicators or use support criteria for eelgrass. Therefore, DES developed a peer-reviewed methodology to use indicators and use support criteria for eelgrass, which is based on sound scientific principles and is equally credible to the indicators already in the CALM.

Eelgrass Indicator

There are three indicators of eelgrass habitat in the Great Bay Estuary:

(1) Synoptic surveys of eelgrass cover using aerial imagery. Dr. Fred Short at UNH has completed these surveys for at least portions of the Great Bay Estuary every year from 1986 to 2005. The eelgrass cover maps are ground truthed by annual boat visits to sites in the estuary. The advantage of this data source is that it is collected using standardized procedures that are published in the scientific literature (Short and Burdick, 1996) and an approved Quality Assurance Project Plan. The current survey results can be readily

compared to historic information on eelgrass presence between 1948 and 1981 which was compiled by The Nature Conservancy for the Great Bay Estuarine Restoration Compendium (Odell et al., 2006). The NHEP uses this information as an environmental indicator in its State of the Estuaries Report. The deadline for data submittals for the 2008 Section 303(d) List was December 2007. The most recent data on eelgrass in the Great Bay Estuary that were submitted by the deadline are from 2005. Maps of eelgrass cover in 2006 and 2007 have been or will be generated in 2008. These data will be considered for the 2010 Section 303(d) List.

(2) Estimates of eelgrass biomass throughout the Great Bay Estuary. These estimates are made from the synoptic survey data for cover and estimates of eelgrass density. The advantage of this data source is that it provides information on changes between healthy “dense” eelgrass beds and less healthy “sparse” beds. The disadvantage of this data source is that the error in the biomass estimates is larger than for the eelgrass cover indicator. The magnitude of this error has not yet been quantified. The NHEP uses this information as a supporting variable in its State of the Estuaries Report.

(3) Time series studies of eelgrass cover, biomass, and other metrics at specific locations over multiple years. Dr. Fred Short maintains research sites in the Lower Piscataqua River and Little Bay where he has monitored eelgrass habitat intensively over multiple years. The advantage of this data source is that more detailed and accurate information is available for the sites being studied. The disadvantage of this data source is that the results may only be representative of the areas being studied, not the whole estuary.

Based on the advantages and disadvantages of the various data sources above, DES feels that eelgrass cover (1) is an appropriate indicator for water quality impairment determinations. This indicator is collected using accepted and standardized protocols and is ground truthed annually. Current eelgrass cover data can also be compared to maps of historic eelgrass cover (compiled from various sources from 1948 to 1981) to determine long-term habitat losses. MA DEP has set a precedent for making 303(d) impairments using loss of eelgrass cover. While eelgrass biomass estimates (2) are useful as a supporting variable, DES, at this time, believes that this data source is too uncertain to be appropriate as a water quality criterion. DES has requested information from UNH to determine the magnitude of error associated with the biomass calculations. Should the error be less than expected, DES will reconsider its position on the use of biomass as an indicator in the future. Similarly, the time series studies (3) provide useful information but do not represent a large enough area to be used as a water quality criterion. Loss of eelgrass at one location may be offset by gains in some other location. Therefore, it is more appropriate to use total eelgrass cover as the indicator for the assessment.

Use Support Criteria for Eelgrass Indicator

When setting use support criteria in the CALM, DES aims to satisfy several goals: consistency with water quality standards; adherence to sound scientific and statistical principles; and consistency between different indicators and water body types. After a

review of the available data and the manner in which it is being assessed by MA DEP, DES considers two methods to be appropriate for assessing eelgrass cover data.

(1) If there are reliable historic and current maps of eelgrass cover for an area, DES will use the percent decline from the historic level to determine impairments. A region will be considered to have significant eelgrass loss if the change from historic levels is >20%. This threshold value was determined from natural variability observed in recent eelgrass cover in Great Bay, which will be discussed in the following section. A higher threshold is not needed to account for error in the maps of historic eelgrass populations, because these maps likely underestimate eelgrass coverage during pristine conditions (see chronology of eelgrass changes in the Results and Discussion section). To avoid spurious impairments from one year of data, the median eelgrass cover from the last three years of data (in this case, 2003-2005) will be compared to the historic eelgrass cover. The historic eelgrass cover will be the maximum cover observed in the assessment zone from any one of the historic maps of eelgrass distribution.

(2) If sufficient data from annual surveys are available, DES will evaluate recent trends in the eelgrass cover indicator. Trends will be evaluated using linear regression of eelgrass cover in a zone versus year. The assessment zone will be considered to have significant eelgrass loss if there is a statistically significant ($p < 0.05$), decreasing trend that shows a loss of 20% of the resource with 95% confidence (i.e., the 95th percentile upper confidence limit of the regression for the most recent date is less than 20% of the maximum value of the cover over the time series). Statistical procedures for estimating prediction intervals for individual estimates from Helsel and Hirsh (1992) will be used. DES selected 20% as the threshold for “significant loss” based on the natural variability in eelgrass cover that has been observed in Great Bay. For the period between 1990 and 1999, eelgrass cover in Great Bay was relatively healthy and stable. The relative standard deviation of the eelgrass cover during this period was 6.5%. Assuming that the variability in eelgrass cover in Great Bay is representative of other locations, DES chose three relative standard deviations ($3 \times 6.5 = 20\%$) as an appropriate threshold for non-random change from reference conditions.

DES will consider a zone to be impaired if either of the two methods indicates significant eelgrass loss. In the EPA Assessment Database, impairments due to significant eelgrass loss will be coded as “Estuarine Bioassessments”. For assessment zones with significant eelgrass loss, DES will review available records for dredging and mooring fields to identify potential impacts to eelgrass from these activities.

Use Support Criteria for Nutrients

The estuarine eutrophication model used by the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration relates external nutrient inputs to primary and secondary symptoms of eutrophication (Bricker et al., 2007). Elevated chlorophyll-a concentrations and proliferation of macroalgae are primary symptoms of eutrophication, while low dissolved oxygen, loss of submerged aquatic vegetation (e.g., eelgrass), and harmful algal blooms are secondary symptoms. This approach is consistent with the conceptual model of

coastal eutrophication presented by Cloern (2001). Therefore, the most direct link between nutrient inputs to an estuary and eutrophic effects is for chlorophyll-a concentrations in the water and macroalgae growth.

DES evaluates chlorophyll-a concentrations in the estuary to determine support of the primary contact recreation designated use. More than 1,800 chlorophyll-a results from tidal waters were evaluated for the 2008 Section 303(d) List. Assessment units were considered to be impaired if more than ten percent of the chlorophyll-a samples in the assessment unit had concentrations higher than 20 ug/L, or if any two readings within an assessment unit exceeded 40 ug/L (NH DES, 2008). The tidal portions of four tributaries to the Great Bay Estuary were listed as impaired for chlorophyll-a in the draft 2008 Section 303(d) List for New Hampshire: the Squamscott River, Lamprey River, Oyster River, and the Salmon Falls River.

Several studies of macroalgae were completed in the Great Bay Estuary in the 1980s. Mathieson and Hehre (1986) documented the distribution of different macroalgae species throughout the tidal shoreline of New Hampshire, including the Isles of Shoals. Chock and Mathieson (1983) and Hardwick-Witman and Mathieson (1983) studied the species composition at particular locations in the estuary. These studies provide a baseline macroalgae species in the estuary. There have been reports of increases in the abundance of different species of nuisance macroalgae by researchers at UNH, but the studies from the 1980s have not been repeated to document the changes. It is not possible to determine impairments of designated uses or water quality standards based on the available data. In 2008, the NHEP received a grant from EPA to use hyperspectral imagery to quantify nuisance macroalgal cover (multiple *Ulva* species, *Gracilaria* [e.g. *G. tikvahiae*], epiphytic red algae [e.g., ceramialean red algae] and detached/entangled *Chaetomorpha* populations) using a standard, synoptic method. Once this study is completed, it may be possible to determine trends in macroalgae and to use this as an indicator of impairment in future assessments.

The primary symptoms of eutrophication are useful as a means to detect eutrophication before secondary symptoms develop. Phytoplankton blooms (as measured by chlorophyll-a concentrations) subsequently lead to low dissolved oxygen due to respiration of organic matter (Cloern, 2001). Cultural eutrophication from increased nitrogen loads to estuaries has been shown to be a major cause of seagrass disappearance worldwide (Burkholder et al., 2007; Short and Wylie-Escheverria, 1996). Excess nitrogen contributes to eelgrass loss by promoting the proliferation of epiphytes and ephemeral macroalgal species on and around seagrasses and by increasing phytoplankton blooms which decrease water clarity (Short et al., 1995; Hauxwell et al., 2001; Hauxwell et al., 2003). However, eelgrass can be lost due to other factors such as disease (Muehlstein et al., 1991), sedimentation, and construction of boat moorings, docks or other structures.

Therefore, for the 2008 Section 303(d) List, DES will consider estuarine assessment units to be impaired for nutrients per Env-Ws 1703.14 if there is an impairment for one of the primary symptoms of eutrophication. A quantitative assessment methodology is only

available for chlorophyll-a concentrations in water. The impairments will be specifically for nitrogen because nitrogen is the limiting nutrient in estuaries (Howarth and Marino, 2006).

Results and Discussion

DES applied the assessment methodology to the eelgrass cover data for all sections of the Great Bay Estuary. Historical eelgrass cover maps were available from the Great Bay Estuarine Restoration Compendium (Odell et al., 2006) for all areas except the upper reaches of the Piscataqua River, Portsmouth Harbor and Little Harbor. Recent eelgrass cover maps are available for all areas between 1996 and 2005. For the Great Bay, Lamprey River, Squamscott River, and Winnicut River, eelgrass cover has been mapped annually since 1986. Eelgrass is not known to have been present in the Cocheco or Salmon Falls Rivers. These tidal tributaries were only evaluated for nitrogen impairments.

DES has 43 assessment units to cover the Great Bay Estuary that are coincident with the National Shellfish Sanitation Program growing areas. Great Bay itself consists of five different assessment units. In terms of eelgrass habitat it makes sense to evaluate eelgrass cover on aggregates of assessment units covering contiguous areas in order to reduce variability from small shifts in the locations of eelgrass beds. Therefore, DES aggregated the eelgrass cover data into thirteen areas: Winnicut River, Squamscott River, Lamprey River, Oyster River, Bellamy River, Cocheco River, Salmon Falls River, Great Bay, Little Bay, Upper Piscataqua River, Lower Piscataqua River, Portsmouth Harbor/Little Harbor, and Sagamore Creek. The assessment units associated with each of these areas are shown in Table 1. For the Piscataqua River and Portsmouth Harbor zones, the eelgrass cover on both the New Hampshire and Maine sides of the river were included in the totals. Eelgrass in the tidal creeks along the Maine side of the Piscataqua River was not included in the totals. The boundaries of each of the aggregated assessment zones are shown in Figure 1.

Information on the historic distribution of eelgrass cover is available from local maps and the scientific literature. Each of the data sources for the historic distribution of eelgrass are discussed in the following approximate chronology.

The **pre-colonial distribution** of eelgrass cover in the Great Bay Estuary is unknown. In Buzzards Bay, the coverage of eelgrass in 1600 was estimated to be at least two times greater than the coverage in 1985 (Costa, 2003).

In 1931-1932, there was a massive die off of eelgrass in both North America and Europe due to 'wasting disease' caused by an infestation of the slime mold, *Labryinthula zostera* (Godet et al., 2008). Nearly all of the eelgrass beds along the east coast of the United States were lost during this outbreak. Beds in low salinity areas (e.g., tributaries) survived and helped to repopulate the coasts (Short et al., 1986). Jackson (1944) reported that the loss of eelgrass in the Great Bay

Estuary released large quantities of silt into the water and affected shellfish, fish, and waterfowl populations.

In 1948, S. Bradley Krochmal completed a survey of eelgrass in the Great Bay Estuary and its tributaries for a University of New Hampshire M. Sc. thesis on smelt populations (Krochmal, 1949). Aerial photography was not used to map the eelgrass beds. The thesis does not explicitly state the methods used but it is presumed that shore and boat surveys were employed based upon the text.

In 1948, eelgrass populations were just beginning to recover from the 1931 wasting disease outbreak. Costa (2003) reported that the greatest rates of eelgrass recovery in Buzzards Bay occurred in the 1950s and 1960s. Eelgrass beds in France had hardly recovered by the 1950s (Godet et al., 2008). Therefore, the distribution of eelgrass in the Great Bay Estuary in 1948 represents a population in recovery. Much of the eelgrass was concentrated in the low salinity areas in the tidal tributaries, which is expected because the beds in low salinity areas survived the wasting disease. Regarding eelgrass in Great Bay, Krochmal (1949) states, “*Zostera* can be found only on the side sheltered from the prevailing northwesterly winds. The best development is found at the mouths of the Exeter, Lamprey, and Oyster Rivers.”

The thesis contains a carefully drawn 1:64,000 scale map of eelgrass presence. Eelgrass presence on the map is denoted by three different density symbols, “P”, “S”, and “C”. The density code “P” is for “isolated patches” of eelgrass. Eelgrass densities of “S” (“scattered”) and “C” (“common”) refer to eelgrass cover greater than or equal to 25 percent of the substrate. The lowest density of eelgrass that is mapped with current methods using aerial photography is 10 to 30 percent cover of substrate. Therefore, to be reasonably consistent with current methods, only the eelgrass beds mapped in the “scattered” or “common” density codes will be used for comparisons to current data.

The boundaries of the eelgrass beds were digitized by The Nature Conservancy by creating polygons that surround groups of the same density symbols on the map. Because the bed boundaries were not actually shown on the map, the polygons created through the digitizing process should be considered approximate. Moreover, with a 1:64,000 map, the width of a line on the page covers approximately 100 feet of actual land surface. Digitizing this scale map introduces additional uncertainty in the area estimates for typical eelgrass beds on the order of 10 to 20 percent.

The map shows the complete extent of eelgrass in the Winnicut, Squamscott, Lamprey, Oyster Rivers, Great Bay and Little Bay. The map also covers the lower part of the Bellamy River and the lower part of the Upper Piscataqua River. In addition to the map, the thesis contains narrative summaries of conditions in the Cochecho River, Salmon Falls River, and Piscataqua River. The author makes frequent references to discharges of raw sewage and industrial wastes to the rivers. Therefore, conditions during this mapping period were far from pristine.

In 1962, the Maine Geologic Survey mapped eelgrass beds on the Maine side of the Piscataqua River as part of the Coastal Maine Geologic Environment survey (ME DEP, 1962). The beds were mapped from aerial photography and checked by field visits to some sites. This survey covered a relatively small portion of the Great Bay Estuary. However, the eelgrass beds on the Maine side of the river were not mapped by any other sources until 1996. Therefore, this historic dataset provides useful information.

In 1980-1981, the New Hampshire Fish and Game Department completed an inventory of natural resources in the Great Bay Estuary (NH FGD, 1981). Eelgrass populations in the Great Bay, Little Bay, and portions of the Piscataqua River were assessed using boat and diver surveys. The surveys did not cover any of the tidal tributaries to Great Bay or Little Bay.

The inventory was completed in response to the "T/V New Concord" oil spill in 1979 which released 25,000 gallons of No.6 fuel oil into the estuary. In Buzzards Bay, the eelgrass populations completed their recovery from the 1931 wasting disease outbreak in the 1980s (Costa, 2003). If the trajectory of recovery in Great Bay was similar, the distribution of eelgrass in 1980-1981 is useful for documenting the recolonization of eelgrass in Great Bay, Little Bay, and the Piscataqua River. Eelgrass was largely absent from these areas in the 1948 survey.

The boundaries of the eelgrass beds were drawn on NOAA charts and then represented on a small scale map in the report (1:64,000). As with the 1948 dataset, digitizing from a map of this scale introduces error on the scale of 10-20% in area estimates for typical size eelgrass beds. The uncertainty from transferring eelgrass bed boundaries from the NOAA charts to the report map is unknown.

In 1984, there was a recurrence of wasting disease in the Great Bay Estuary. The disease virtually eliminated the eelgrass beds in Little Bay and the Piscataqua River (Short et al., 1986). Paradoxically, the distribution of eelgrass in Great Bay increased in 1984 relative to 1981. The 1984 map was created from aerial photography and ground truth surveys by the University of New Hampshire. This map has not been digitized and, therefore, could not be used in this analysis.

In 1988-1989, eelgrass populations in the Great Bay Estuary were again decimated due to an infestation of wasting disease (Muehlstein et al., 1991). The coverage of eelgrass in the Great Bay fell to 15 percent of normal levels (NHEP, 2006). By 1990, the eelgrass cover in Great Bay had rebounded to pre-infestation levels.

In 1995, a small wasting disease outbreak decreased the biomass of eelgrass in the Great Bay (NHEP, 2006).

The datasets from 1948, 1962, and 1980-1981 were collected before the current monitoring program using aerial photography began in 1986. Therefore, these datasets

are considered to be “historic”. However, the preceding chronology shows that none of the historic data sources represent pristine, pre-colonial distribution of eelgrass in the Great Bay Estuary. The eelgrass populations in the estuary have been nearly wiped out by wasting disease on several occasions, most notably in 1931. The historic maps from 1948, 1962, and 1980-1981 illustrate the eelgrass cover in various stages of recovery from the 1931 wasting disease pandemic and impacts due to discharges of untreated sewage, industrial waste, and oil. Therefore, the three maps of historic eelgrass beds should be considered to represent the minimal extent of eelgrass historically.

Figure 2 shows the eelgrass beds mapped by each of the historical data sources. Figure 3 shows the presence of eelgrass from the most recent (2005) survey. The acreage of eelgrass cover in each zone over time is summarized in Table 2. The results for each zone are discussed below.

Winnicut River

The historic maps of eelgrass do not show eelgrass cover in the Winnicut River. Linear regression of eelgrass cover from 1990 to 2005 detected a significant decreasing trend at the 0.05 significance level (Figure 4). The trend indicates that at least 48% of the eelgrass cover in this assessment unit was lost as of 2005. The trend was evaluated for the 1990-2005 period because the eelgrass populations in the whole estuary were devastated in 1988-1989 due to an infestation of the slime mold, *Labryinthula zostera*, commonly called “wasting disease” (Muehlstein et al., 1991). Including data from before 1990 would have prevented detection of any trends since the wasting disease episode. Per the assessment methodology, the Winnicut River should be considered impaired for significant eelgrass loss. The cause of the eelgrass loss is unknown. Dredging is not a possible cause as there are no records of major dredging operations in Winnicut River (USACE, 2005). There are no major mooring fields in this assessment zone. There were insufficient data to determine if there were any chlorophyll-a violations in this zone. Since there are no known chlorophyll-a impairments in this zone, an impairment for nutrients per Env 1703.14 is not justified.

Squamscott River

The historic maps of eelgrass in the Squamscott River show 42.1 acres of habitat in 1948. Median eelgrass cover for the 2003-2005 period was 0 acres. Therefore, 100% of the eelgrass cover in this area has been lost. The cause of the eelgrass loss is unknown. Dredging is not a possible cause as the last channel dredge occurred in 1911 (USACE, 2005). There are no major mooring fields in this assessment zone. The Squamscott River is also impaired for chlorophyll-a. Seven of the 91 chlorophyll-a samples in this assessment zone were greater than the water quality criterion for primary contact recreation (20 ug/L). Three of these samples had a chlorophyll-a concentration greater than 40 ug/L (Magnitude of Exceedence criterion). Per the assessment methodology, the Squamscott River should be considered impaired for significant eelgrass loss and nutrients (nitrogen).

Lamprey River

The historic maps of eelgrass in the Lamprey River show 53.4 acres of habitat in 1948. Median eelgrass cover for the 2003-2005 period was 0 acres. Therefore, 100% of the eelgrass cover in this area has been lost. The cause of the eelgrass loss is unknown. Dredging is not a possible cause as the last channel dredge occurred in 1903 (USACE, 2005). There are no major mooring fields in this assessment zone. The Lamprey River is also impaired for chlorophyll-a. Three of the 110 chlorophyll-a samples in this assessment zone were greater than the water quality criterion for primary contact recreation (20 ug/L). Two of these samples had a chlorophyll-a concentration greater than 40 ug/L (Magnitude of Exceedence criterion). Per the assessment methodology, the Lamprey River should be considered impaired for significant eelgrass loss and nutrients (nitrogen).

Oyster River

The historic maps of eelgrass in the Oyster River show 182.5 acres of habitat in 1948. Median eelgrass cover for the 2003-2005 period was 0 acres. Therefore, 100% of the eelgrass cover in this area has been lost. The cause of the eelgrass loss is unknown. Dredging is not a possible cause as the channel has not been dredged (PDA, 2006). There are only a few small mooring fields in this assessment zone. There is also a chlorophyll-a impairment in the Oyster River. Nine of the 98 chlorophyll-a samples in this assessment zone were greater than the water quality criterion for primary contact recreation (20 ug/L). Six of these samples had a chlorophyll-a concentration greater than 40 ug/L (Magnitude of Exceedence criterion). Per the assessment methodology, this assessment unit should be considered impaired for significant eelgrass loss and nutrients (nitrogen).

Bellamy River

The historic maps of eelgrass in the Bellamy River show 66.9 acres of habitat in 1948 and 36.0 acres in 1980-1981. Median eelgrass cover for the 2003-2005 period was 0 acres. Therefore, 100% of the eelgrass cover in this area has been lost. The cause of the eelgrass loss is unknown. Dredging is not a possible cause as the last channel dredge occurred in 1896 (USACE, 2005). There are only a few small mooring fields in this assessment zone. Per the assessment methodology, the Bellamy River should be considered impaired for significant eelgrass loss. Available chlorophyll-a data indicate compliance with the chlorophyll-a criterion in this zone. Since there are no chlorophyll-a impairments in this zone, an impairment for nutrients per Env 1703.14 is not justified.

Great Bay

The historic maps of eelgrass in the Great Bay show 263.9 acres of habitat in 1948 and 1217.4 acres in 1980-1981. Median eelgrass cover for the 2003-2005 period was 2,043.3 acres. Therefore, the eelgrass cover in this area has expanded relative to the historic data sources; the change relative to the pre-colonial distribution of eelgrass is unknown. Linear regression of eelgrass cover from 1990 to 2005 did not detect a significant trend at

the 0.05 significance level. The trend was evaluated for the 1990-2005 period because the eelgrass populations in the whole estuary were devastated in 1988-1989 due to an infestation of the slime mold, *Labryinthula zostera*, commonly called "wasting disease" (Muehlstein et al., 1991). Therefore, per the assessment methodology, Great Bay should not be considered impaired for significant eelgrass loss. Available chlorophyll-a data indicate compliance with the chlorophyll-a criterion in this zone. Since there are no chlorophyll-a impairments in this zone, an impairment for nutrients per Env 1703.14 is not justified.

The Clean Water Act allows for water bodies to be listed as "threatened," which generally means that the listing agency has cause to believe that the water body may well be impaired by the next listing cycle. Preliminary data for eelgrass in 2006 and 2007 in this assessment zone indicate a downward trend since 2005. This trend may be sufficient to result in significant eelgrass loss for the 2010 303(d) List. Therefore, the Great Bay should be listed as "threatened" on the 2008 303(d) List. An additional reason to consider the eelgrass habitat in the Great Bay to be threatened is the absence of eelgrass from the tributaries which served as refuges during past wasting disease outbreaks.

Little Bay

The historic maps of eelgrass in the Little Bay show 76.5 acres of habitat in 1948 and 408.7 acres in 1980-1981. Median eelgrass cover for the 2003-2005 period was 14.2 acres. Therefore, 97% of the eelgrass cover from 1980-1981 in this area has been lost. The cause of the eelgrass loss is unknown. Short et al. (1986) attributed the loss of eelgrass in Little Bay between 1981 and 1984 to a wasting disease outbreak. Dredging is not a possible cause as major dredging has not occurred in this assessment zone (USACE, 2005). There are several large mooring fields in this assessment zone. The mooring fields near Dover Point and the Bellamy River seem to overlap with potential and current eelgrass habitat. Per the assessment methodology, Little Bay should be considered impaired for significant eelgrass loss. Available chlorophyll-a data indicate compliance with the chlorophyll-a criterion in this zone. Since there are no chlorophyll-a impairments in this zone, an impairment for nutrients per Env 1703.14 is not justified.

Upper Piscataqua River

The historic maps of eelgrass in the Upper Piscataqua River show 62.0 acres of habitat on the New Hampshire side of the river in 1948, 17.7 acres on the Maine side of the river in 1962, and 42.2 acres on the New Hampshire side in 1980-1981. Combining the acreages from the New Hampshire and Maine sides of the river in 1948 and 1962, respectively, the historic coverage of eelgrass in this zone was 79.7 acres. Median eelgrass cover for the 2003-2005 period was 0.7 acres. Therefore, 99% of the eelgrass cover in this area has been lost. The cause of the eelgrass loss is unknown. Short et al. (1986) attributed the loss of eelgrass in the Piscataqua River between 1981 and 1984 to a wasting disease outbreak. Dredging is not a possible cause as major dredging has not occurred in this assessment zone (USACE, 2005). There are several large mooring fields in this assessment zone that seem to overlap with potential eelgrass habitat. Per the assessment

methodology, the Upper Piscataqua River should be considered impaired for significant eelgrass loss. Available chlorophyll-a data indicate compliance with the chlorophyll-a criterion. Since there are no chlorophyll-a impairments in this zone, an impairment for nutrients per Env 1703.14 is not justified.

Lower Piscataqua River

The historic maps of eelgrass in the Lower Piscataqua River show 41.9 acres of habitat on the Maine side of the river in 1962 and 86.6 acres of habitat on the New Hampshire side in 1980-1981. Combining the acreages from the Maine and New Hampshire sides of the river in 1962 and 1980-1981, respectively, the historic coverage of eelgrass in this zone was 128.4 acres. Median eelgrass cover for the 2003-2005 period was 24.2 acres. Therefore, 81% of the eelgrass cover in this area has been lost. The cause of the eelgrass loss is unknown. Short et al. (1986) attributed the loss of eelgrass in the Piscataqua River between 1981 and 1984 to a wasting disease outbreak. Significant dredging operations have occurred in this assessment zone between 1956 and 2000 (USACE, 2005). This assessment zone is used frequently by large ships. There are several large mooring fields in this assessment zone that seem to overlap with potential and current eelgrass habitat. Per the assessment methodology, the Lower Piscataqua River should be considered impaired for significant eelgrass loss. Available chlorophyll-a data indicate compliance with the chlorophyll-a criterion. Since there are no chlorophyll-a impairments in this zone, an impairment for nutrients per Env 1703.14 is not justified.

Portsmouth Harbor and Little Harbor

The historic maps of eelgrass do not cover Portsmouth Harbor and Little Harbor. Comparisons between historic and current eelgrass cover were not possible. Linear regression of eelgrass cover from 1996 to 2005 did not detect a significant decreasing trend at the 0.05 significance level. Per the assessment methodology, this assessment unit should not be considered impaired for significant eelgrass loss. Available chlorophyll-a data indicate compliance with the chlorophyll-a criterion. Since there are no chlorophyll-a impairments in this zone, an impairment for nutrients per Env 1703.14 is not justified.

Sagamore Creek

The historic maps of eelgrass do not cover Sagamore Creek. Comparisons between historic and current eelgrass cover were not possible. Linear regression of eelgrass cover from 1996 to 2005 did not detect a significant decreasing trend at the 0.05 significance level. Per the assessment methodology, this assessment unit should not be considered impaired for significant eelgrass loss. There are insufficient data to determine if there are any chlorophyll-a violations in this zone. Since there are no known chlorophyll-a impairments in this zone, an impairment for nutrients per Env 1703.14 is not justified.

Cocheco River

Eelgrass is not known to have been present in the Cocheco River. The historic sources did not map and current eelgrass maps do not show eelgrass in this zone. Available chlorophyll-a data indicate compliance with the chlorophyll-a criterion. Since there are no chlorophyll-a impairments in this zone, an impairment for nutrients per Env 1703.14 is not justified.

Salmon Falls River

Eelgrass is not known to have been present in the Salmon Falls River. The historic sources did not map and current eelgrass maps do not show eelgrass in this zone. However, the Salmon Falls River is impaired for chlorophyll-a. Six of the 52 chlorophyll-a samples in this assessment zone were greater than the water quality criterion for primary contact recreation (20 ug/L). None of the samples had chlorophyll-a concentrations greater than 40 ug/L (Magnitude of Exceedence criterion). Per the assessment methodology, the Salmon Falls River should be considered impaired for nutrients (nitrogen).

Peer Review of Methodology

Description of the Peer Review Process

DES organized a two step scientific peer review to validate the science and data used in this assessment methodology. First, on May 30, 2008, DES distributed a draft of the methodology to the Technical Advisory Committee for the New Hampshire Estuaries Project. This group met on June 10, 2008, to discuss the draft methodology ([minutes available](#)). DES revised the methodology based on comments received at that meeting. Second, on June 20, 2008, DES distributed the revised methodology to local and regional experts. The peer-review panel consisted of the NHEP Technical Advisory Committee, EPA, NOAA, state governments in New England, National Estuary Programs in New England, National Estuarine Research Reserves in New England, potentially affected municipalities in New Hampshire and Maine, and interested non-governmental organizations. Comments were requested by July 11, 2008. On July 2, 2008, DES staff met with representatives from potentially affected municipalities to review the proposal and answer questions.

Peer Review Comments and DES Responses

DES received comments from the following organizations or individuals:

1. Joe Costa, Buzzards Bay National Estuary Program
2. Steve Halterman, Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection
3. Kathy Mills, Great Bay National Estuarine Research Reserve
4. Jim Latimer, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
5. Phil Colarusso, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
6. Pete Richardson, Watershed resident
7. Dave Cedarholm, Town of Durham
8. Tom Irwin, Conservation Law Foundation

9. Russell Dean and Jennifer Perry, Town of Exeter
10. Ray Konisky, The Nature Conservancy
11. Chris Nash, DES Shellfish Program
12. John Bohenko, City of Portsmouth
13. Tim Visel, Sound School Regional Vocational Aquaculture Center

DES paraphrased the comments *that suggested changes to the methodology* from each letter, grouped the comments by subject area, and provided responses in the paragraphs below. Numbers at the end of each comment correspond to the list of people above and denote which person provided the comment. Comments that supported the proposed methodology or suggested editorial changes have not been summarized, although these comments were reviewed and considered by DES staff.

Massachusetts DEP Methodology

- The MA DEP approach to assessing eelgrass loss was incorrectly represented. If there is a pattern of loss and there is a weight of evidence that the loss is due to nutrients, the water body segment is listed as impaired by excess nutrients. The weight of evidence approach includes additional data indicating low dissolved oxygen, high phytoplankton chlorophyll *a*, high nitrogen concentrations, and/or organically enriched benthic habitat. If there are no additional data/information available for the "weight of evidence" approach, the assessment staff determine that the water body segment impairment is habitat alteration. MA DEP has not yet had to set a minimum "significant" loss "threshold" for this impairment category. (2, 8, 10)
Response: The citation to MA DEP method was changed.

Eelgrass Biomass Indicator

- The methodology should include eelgrass biomass declines as an indicator of impairment. The density of eelgrass is a significant factor in determining the health and viability of eelgrass. (5, 8)
- The variability in the eelgrass biomass indicator should be quantified. (5)

Response: DES believes that there is much more variability in the eelgrass biomass indicator than the eelgrass cover indicator. On June 20, 2008, DES requested data from UNH on variability and quality assurance protocols related to this indicator. UNH has not yet provided sufficient data to complete an assessment of the uncertainty for the biomass indicator. If the uncertainty in this indicator is acceptably low, DES will consider this indicator for the assessment methodology for the 2010 303(d) list.

Threshold for Significant Eelgrass Loss

- The 40% threshold for significant eelgrass loss (relative to historical eelgrass coverage) is too high. (4, 5, 8, 10)
- The threshold should be changed to 10% (8) or 20% (5, 10).
- The same threshold for eelgrass cover loss should be used whether the loss is measured relative to historic maps or relative to recent trends. (5, 8)

Response: The threshold for historical losses was changed to 20% assuming that the historical data can be validated. The threshold for significant loss relative to recent trends remained at 20% to be consistent.

Averaging Period/Anomalous Years

- DES should exclude from trend analyses any eelgrass data for years during which there is significant eelgrass loss due to events not associated with water quality conditions (e.g., wasting disease, dredging, storms). (3)
- DES should not to average eelgrass cover data for the most recent four years as a measure of “current conditions”. This practice has the potential to mask significant trends, as well as to delay needed action. (8, 10)

Response: For assessing changes from historical datasets to current conditions, the averaging period was shortened to three years. The median value was used instead of the average to discount an anomalous year. For assessing trends using the current monitoring data, the data from all years were weighted equally.

Ruppia

- DES should remove *Ruppia maritima* from its calculations of eelgrass cover and biomass. *Ruppia* (widgeon grass) is an annual plant that may colonize areas of eelgrass loss; counting it as healthy eelgrass habitat is not an appropriate method. (8, 10)

Response: *Ruppia* coverage was removed from all calculations.

Eelgrass Trend Methods

- DES should focus on eelgrass trends and, when a downward trend beyond the natural variation is observed, list the assessment unit as impaired. (8)
- DES should use Great Bay eelgrass cover data for 1996 – the year with the greatest recorded acreage of cover – as the reference point for assessing more recent annual data and trends. (8)

Response: The methodology for assessing current eelgrass data already uses trends with thresholds for impairment set at levels beyond the range of natural variation. The methodology already uses the maximum eelgrass coverage within the period for trend analysis to calculate percent loss.

Data for Report

- DES should include the draft 2006 eelgrass cover data in the analysis for the 2008 303(d) list. (8)

Response: UNH has not provided a final report for the 2006 eelgrass mapping survey. DES has received raw data from 2006. However, there were questions about the polygon attributes which UNH has not answered. DES has quality assurance requirements for data used for 305(b) assessments. Given that the 2006 data would best be characterized as “draft”, they do not meet these quality assurance requirements. DES will use eelgrass data from 2006 and subsequent years that are final by December 31, 2009, for the 2010 303(d) List.

Indicators for Nitrogen Impairments

- Nitrogen impairments should be assigned to an assessment unit if any of the primary or secondary eutrophication symptoms are present (e.g., low dissolved oxygen, algal blooms, increasing nitrogen concentrations, and eelgrass loss not explained by other causes). (5, 8)

Response: DES will propose numeric water quality criteria for nutrients in estuarine assessment units by December 31, 2008. This proposal will include a methodology for determining impairments when various primary or secondary symptoms of eutrophication occur. DES expects significant input from the NHEP Technical Advisory Committee and other stakeholders on this proposal. DES believes that determining nitrogen impairments based on phytoplankton blooms (chlorophyll-a) for the 2008 303(d) List is an appropriate first step in this process. The new criteria will be used for the 2010 303(d) List.

Historical Eelgrass Coverage Datasets

- Source citations for historical eelgrass maps should be added. (3, 11)
- The historical eelgrass maps should not have been aggregated. The results from each survey should be presented individually. (9, 12)
- In the summaries for each river, state a time frame for the historic maps to give readers a sense of how far back in time the comparison extends. (3)

Response: The historical maps from 1948, 1962, and 1980 have been presented separately on figures and tables. The methods and applicable area for each historical survey have been described.

"Threatened" Listing for Great Bay

- The Clean Water Act allows for water bodies to be listed as "threatened," which generally means that the listing agency has cause to believe that the water body may well be impaired by the next listing cycle. Given the preliminary eelgrass data for 2006 and 2007, DES should list the Great Bay as threatened for significant eelgrass loss on the 2008 303(d) list. (5, 8)

Response: Preliminary data for eelgrass in 2006 and 2007 indicate a downward trend since 2005. This trend may be sufficient to result in significant eelgrass loss for the 2010 303(d) List. Therefore, DES agrees that Great Bay should be listed as "threatened" on the 2008 303(d) List for Aquatic Life Use Support.

Eelgrass Loss Due to Storms or Dredging or Other Causes

- In areas where significant eelgrass loss has been observed, DES should research non-water quality factors which have the potential to destroy eelgrass beds, such as storms, dredging, erosion, docks, grazing, ice scour, wasting disease, and boat moorings. These factors may account for part or all of eelgrass loss in certain areas of the Great Bay Estuary. (7, 9, 11, 12)

Response: DES has not attributed causes for any of the impairments for significant eelgrass loss. The impairment is merely a reflection that historical eelgrass beds are no longer present or current eelgrass beds are declining faster than natural variability. DES agrees that all relevant factors should be investigated in areas with significant eelgrass loss. DES does not currently have the resources to complete these investigations but can

contribute relevant data. Information on dredging and mooring fields has been added to this report to assist with the investigations.

Nitrogen Effects on Eelgrass

- Heck and Valentine (2007) argue that cascading trophic effects from the loss of predator species are equally important to nutrient inputs. (9)
- The cause and effect link between nitrogen concentrations and eelgrass has not clearly been established. (12)

Response: Eelgrass loss is not presumed to be related to nitrogen. Nitrogen impairments for the 2008 cycle are based exclusively on elevated chlorophyll-a concentrations, a primary symptom of cultural eutrophication. DES may develop a relationship between nitrogen and eelgrass as part of the numeric water quality criteria for nutrients in estuarine assessment units.

Chlorophyll-a Impairments

- Details on the chlorophyll-a concentrations in the Squamscott River, Lamprey River, Oyster River, and the Salmon Falls River should be included in the report. (7)

Response: This information has been added to the summaries for each assessment area.

Additional Research

- DES should investigate historical changes in nitrogen loading and eelgrass loss using ²¹⁰Pb-dated sediment cores using USGS methods (see <http://sofia.usgs.gov/workshops/waterquality/ligninphenol/>). (9)

Response: It is not possible complete this research in time for the 2008 303(d) List deadline but DES will consider this idea for future studies.

Conclusions and Recommendations

1. There has been significant eelgrass loss in several sections of the Great Bay Estuary. Due to the importance of eelgrass for the ecosystem of the estuary, the loss of this habitat constitutes a water quality impairment under Env-Ws1703.19. The specific zones and assessment units that will be considered impaired for Aquatic Life Use Support due to “Estuarine Bioassessments” in the 2008 Section 303(d) List are as follows (Figure 5):

Assessment Zone	DES Assessment Unit ID
WINNICUT RIVER	NHEST600030904-01
SQUAMSCOTT RIVER	NHEST600030806-01
OYSTER RIVER	NHEST600030902-01-01
	NHEST600030902-01-02
	NHEST600030902-01-03
	NHEST600030904-06-17
BELLAMY RIVER	NHEST600030903-01-01
	NHEST600030903-01-02
LAMPREY RIVER	NHEST600030709-01
LITTLE BAY	NHEST600030904-06-10
	NHEST600030904-06-11
	NHEST600030904-06-12
	NHEST600030904-06-13
	NHEST600030904-06-14
	NHEST600030904-06-15
UPPER PISCATAQUA RIVER	NHEST600031001-01-01
	NHEST600031001-01-02
	NHEST600031001-01-03
LOWER PISCATAQUA RIVER	NHEST600031001-02

2. The Great Bay should be listed as threatened for significant eelgrass loss. Preliminary data for eelgrass in 2006 and 2007 in this assessment zone indicate a downward trend since 2005. This trend may be sufficient to result in significant eelgrass loss for the 2010 303(d) List. The specific zones and assessment units that will be considered threatened for Aquatic Life Use Support due to “Estuarine Bioassessments” in the 2008 Section 303(d) List are as follows (Figure 5):

Assessment Zone	DES Assessment Unit ID
GREAT BAY	NHEST600030904-02
	NHEST600030904-03
	NHEST600030904-04-02
	NHEST600030904-04-03
	NHEST600030904-04-04
	NHEST600030904-04-05
NHEST600030904-04-06	

3. Violations of the narrative standard for nutrients, Env-Ws 1703.14, were evident in four assessment units. In these four assessment units, there were impairments for chlorophyll-a, which is a primary symptom of excessive nitrogen in estuarine waters. The specific assessment units that will be considered impaired for Primary Contact Recreation due to nutrients (specifically nitrogen) in the 2008 Section 303(d) List are as follows (Figure 6):

Assessment Zone	DES Assessment Unit ID
LAMPREY RIVER	NHEST600030709-01
SQUAMSCOTT RIVER	NHEST600030806-01
OYSTER RIVER	NHEST600030902-01-03
SALMON FALLS RIVER	NHEST600030406-01

4. UNH should provide DES with the requested information to determine the magnitude of error associated with the biomass calculations.

5. Aerial imagery for future eelgrass cover assessments should be georectified. The older imagery should be archived at NH GRANIT to document the source of the 1986 to 2005 eelgrass cover maps.

6. Metadata records for the historic maps of eelgrass cover should be created and these data sources should be archived at NH GRANIT.

7. The NHEP Technical Advisory Committee should continue to develop numeric nutrient criteria for the Great Bay Estuary.

References

- Bricker, S., B. Longstaff, W. Dennison, A. Jones, K. Boicourt, C. Wicks, and J. Woerner. 2007. Effects of Nutrient Enrichment In the Nation's Estuaries: A Decade of Change. NOAA Coastal Ocean Program Decision Analysis Series No. 26. National Centers for Coastal Ocean Science, Silver Spring, MD. 328 pp.
- Burkholder, J.A., D.A. Tomasko, and B.W. Touchette. 2007. Seagrasses and eutrophication. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 350: 46-72.
- Chock, J.S., and A.C. Mathieson. 1983. Variations of New England Estuarine Seaweed Biomass. *Botanica Marina* 26: 87-97.
- Costa, J. 2003. Historic changes in eelgrass in Buzzards Bay. Buzzards Bay National Estuary Program. Published online <http://www.buzzardsbay.org/eelgrass-historical.htm>. Accessed July 30, 2008.
- Cloern, J.E. 2001. Our evolving conceptual model of the coastal eutrophication problem. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 210: 223-253.
- Duarte C.M. 2001. The future of seagrass meadows. *Environmental Conservation* 29:192-206.
- Godet, L., J. Fournier, M.M. van Katwijk, F. Oliver, P. Le Mao, C. Retiere. 2008. Before and after wasting disease in common eelgrass *Zostera marina* along the French Atlantic coasts: a general overview and first accurate mapping. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms* 79:249-255.
- Hardwick-Witman, M.N., and A.C. Mathieson. 1983. Intertidal macroalgae and macroinvertebrates: Seasonal and spatial abundance patterns along an estuarine gradient. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science* 16: 113-129.
- Hauxwell, J., J. Cebrian, and I. Valiela. 2003. Eelgrass *Zostera marina* loss in temperate estuaries: relationship to land-derived nitrogen loads and effect of light limitation imposed by algae. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 247: 59-73.
- Hauxwell, J., J. Cebrian, C. Furlong, and I. Valiela. 2001. Macroalgae canopies contribute to eelgrass (*Zostera marina*) decline in temperate estuarine ecosystems. *Ecology* 82: 1007-1022.
- Heck, K.L., G. Hays, and R.J. Orth. 2003. Critical evaluation of the nursery role hypothesis for seagrass meadows. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 253: 123-136.
- Helsel, D.R., and R.M. Hirsch. 1992. Statistical Methods in Water Resources. Amsterdam: Elsevier.

- Howarth, R.W., and R. Marino. 2006. Nitrogen as the limiting nutrient for eutrophication in coastal marine ecosystems: evolving views over three decades. *Limnology and Oceanography* 51: 364-376.
- Jackson, C.F. 1944. A Biological Survey of Great Bay, New Hampshire. A report to the Marine Fisheries Commission. University of New Hampshire, Durham, NH.
- Krochmal, S.B. 1949. The ecology of the smelt, *Osmerus mordax mordax* in Great Bay, New Hampshire. A Master of Science thesis. University of New Hampshire, Durham, NH. Published online <http://www.library.unh.edu/diglib/university.shtml>. Accessed July 30, 2008.
- Maine Department of Environmental Protection. 1962. Coastal Marine Geologic Environments Maps. Maine Geological Survey, Augusta, ME.
- Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection. 2007. Massachusetts Year 2006 Integrated List of Waters: Final Listing of the Condition of Massachusetts' Waters Pursuant to Sections 305(b) and 303(d) of the Clean Water Act. Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection. Division of Watershed Management, Watershed Planning Program, Worcester, MA. Published online <http://mass.gov/dep/water/resources/wqassess.htm>. Accessed 8 April 2008.
- Mathieson, A.C., and E.J. Hehre. 1986. A synopsis of New Hampshire seaweeds. *Rhodora* 88: 1-139.
- McGlathery, K.J., K. Sundback, and I.C. Anderson. 2007. Eutrophication in shallow coastal bays and lagoons: the role of plants in the coastal filter. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 348:1-18.
- Muehlstein, L.K., D. Porter, and F.T. Short. 1991. *Labyrinthula zosterae* sp. Nov, the causative agent of wasting disease of eelgrass, *Zostera marina*. *Mycologia* 83: 180-191.
- New Hampshire Department of Environmental Services. 2008. State of New Hampshire 2008 Section 305(b) and 303(d) Consolidated Assessment and Listing Methodology. NHDES-WD-R-08-2. New Hampshire Department of Environmental Services, Water Division, Watershed Management Bureau, Concord, NH. Published online <http://des.nh.gov/WMB/swqa/03dListDRAFT.html>. Accessed 8 April 2008.
- New Hampshire Estuaries Project. 2006. State of the Estuaries 2006. New Hampshire Estuaries Project, University of New Hampshire, Durham, NH. Published online http://www.nhep.unh.edu/resources/pdf/2006_state_of_the-nhep-06.pdf. Accessed 8 April 2008.

-
- New Hampshire Fish and Game Department. 1981. Inventory of the Natural Resources of Great Bay Estuarine System. Volume I. New Hampshire Fish and Game Department in cooperation with Office of State Planning.
- Odell, J, A. Eberhardt, D. Burdick, and P. Ingraham. 2006. Great Bay Estuarine Restoration Compendium. New Hampshire Estuaries Project website http://www.nhep.unh.edu/resources/pdf/great_bay_restoration-tnc-06.pdf. Accessed 8 April 2008.
- PDA. 2006. Annual Dredge Report 2006. Pease Development Authority, Division of Ports and Harbors, Portsmouth, NH. New Hampshire Coastal Program website http://www.des.state.nh.us/Coastal/documents/PDA_2006_Annual_Dredge_Report.pdf. Accessed July 24, 2008.
- Short, F.T., and D.M. Burdick. 1996. Quantifying eelgrass habitat loss in relation to housing development and nitrogen loading in Waquoit Bay, Massachusetts. *Estuaries* 19: 730-739.
- Short, F.T., and S. Wyllie-Echeverria. 1996. Natural and human-induced disturbance of seagrasses. *Environmental Conservation* 23: 17-27.
- Short, F.T., D.M. Burdick, and J.E. Kaldy. 1995. Mesocosm experiments quantify the effects of eutrophication on eelgrass, *Zostera marina*. *Limnology and Oceanography* 40: 740-749.
- Short, F.T., and C.A. Short. 1984. The seagrass filter: purification of coastal water. In *The Estuary as a Filter*, Ed. V.S. Kennedy, 395-413. Orlando, Florida: Academic Press.
- Short, F.T., A.C. Mathieson, and J.I. Nelson. 1986. Recurrence of the eelgrass wasting disease at the border of New Hampshire and Maine, USA. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 29: 89-92.
- USACE. 2005. New Hampshire Comprehensive Upland Dredge Material Disposal Study. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. New Hampshire Coastal Program website <http://www.des.state.nh.us/Coastal/documents/UplandDredgeMaterialDisposalStudyPhase1.pdf>. Accessed July 24, 2008.

Tables

Table 1: Assessment units in each zone of the estuary

GROUP NAME	AUID	DESCRIPTION
BELLAMY RIVER	NHEST600030903-01-01	BELLAMY RIVER NORTH
	NHEST600030903-01-02	BELLAMY RIVER SOUTH
COCHECO RIVER	NHEST600030608-01	COCHECO RIVER
GREAT BAY	NHEST600030904-02	GREAT BAY PROHIB SZ1
	NHEST600030904-03	GREAT BAY PROHIB SZ2
	NHEST600030904-04-02	CROMMENT CREEK
	NHEST600030904-04-03	PICKERING BROOK
	NHEST600030904-04-04	FABYAN POINT
	NHEST600030904-04-05	GREAT BAY
	NHEST600030904-04-06	ADAMS POINT SOUTH
LAMPREY RIVER	NHEST600030709-01	LAMPREY RIVER
LITTLE BAY	NHEST600030904-06-10	ADAMS POINT MOORING FIELD SZ
	NHEST600030904-06-11	ADAMS POINT TRIB
	NHEST600030904-06-12	U LITTLE BAY (SOUTH)
	NHEST600030904-06-13	LOWER LITTLE BAY
	NHEST600030904-06-14	LOWER LITTLE BAY MARINA SZ
	NHEST600030904-06-15	LOWER LITTLE BAY GENERAL SULLIVAN BRIDGE
	NHEST600030904-06-16	ULITTLE BAY (NORTH)
LOWER PISCATAQUA RIVER	MEEST600031001-02	LOWER PISCATAQUA RIVER
	NHEST600031001-02	LOWER PISCATAQUA RIVER
OYSTER RIVER	NHEST600030902-01-01	OYSTER RIVER (JOHNSON CR)
	NHEST600030902-01-02	OYSTER RIVER (BUNKER CR)
	NHEST600030902-01-03	OYSTER RIVER
	NHEST600030904-06-17	OYSTER RIVER MOUTH
PORTSMOUTH HARBOR AND LITTLE HARBOR	MEEST600031001-11	UPPER PORTSMOUTH HARBOR-ME
	MEOCN000000000-02-18	ATLANTIC OCEAN
	NHEST600031001-05	BACK CHANNEL
	NHEST600031001-08	WENTWORTH-BY-THE-SEA
	NHEST600031001-11	UPPER PORTSMOUTH HARBOR-NH
	NHEST600031002-02	LITTLE HARBOR
	NHOCN000000000-02-18	ATLANTIC OCEAN
SAGAMORE CREEK	NHEST600031001-03	UPPER SAGAMORE CREEK
	NHEST600031001-04	LOWER SAGAMORE CREEK
SALMON FALLS RIVER	MEEST600030406-01	SALMON FALLS RIVER
	NHEST600030406-01	SALMON FALLS RIVER
SQUAMSCOTT RIVER	NHEST600030806-01	SQUAMSCOTT RIVER
UPPER PISCATAQUA RIVER	MEEST600031001-01-01	UPPER PISCATAQUA RIVER
	MEEST600031001-01-02	UPPER PISCATAQUA RIVER
	MEEST600031001-01-03	UPPER PISCATAQUA RIVER-SOUTH-ME
	NHEST600031001-01-01	UPPER PISCATAQUA RIVER-NORTH
	NHEST600031001-01-02	DOVER WWTF SZ
	NHEST600031001-01-03	UPPER PISCATAQUA RIVER-SOUTH
WINNICUT RIVER	NHEST600030904-01	WINNICUT RIVER

Table 2: Eelgrass cover in different zones of the Great Bay Estuary (acres)

Year	Winnicut River	Squamscott River	Lamprey River	Oyster River	Bellamy River	Great Bay	Little Bay	Upper Piscataqua River*	Lower Piscataqua River*	Ponmouth Harbor and Little Hbr*	Sagamore Creek
Pre-Colonial	??	??	??	??	??	??	??	??	??	??	??
1931-1932	Approx. 0	Approx. 0	Approx. 0	Approx. 0	Approx. 0	Approx. 0	Approx. 0	Approx. 0	Approx. 0	Approx. 0	Approx. 0
1948	0.0	42.1	53.4	182.5	66.9	283.9	76.5	62.0	a	a	a
1962	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	17.7	41.9	a	a
1980-1981	a	a	a	a	36.0	1217.4	408.7	42.2	86.6	a	a
1986	2.2	0.0	0.0	a	a	2015.2	a	a	a	a	a
1987	2.2	0.0	0.0	a	a	1885.7	a	a	a	a	a
1988	0.0	0.0	0.0	a	a	1187.5	a	a	a	a	a
1989	0.0	0.0	0.0	a	a	312.6	a	a	a	a	a
1990	15.9	0.0	0.0	a	a	2024.2	a	a	a	a	a
1991	23.4	0.0	0.0	a	a	2255.8	a	a	a	a	a
1992	7.3	0.0	0.0	a	a	2334.4	a	a	a	a	a
1993	6.9	0.0	0.0	a	a	2444.9	a	a	a	a	a
1994	13.8	0.0	0.0	a	a	2434.3	a	a	a	a	a
1995	7.8	0.0	0.0	a	a	2224.9	a	a	a	a	a
1996	7.6	0.0	0.0	14.0	0.0	2495.4	32.7	1.6	31.2	315.7	1.8
1997	7.5	0.0	0.0	a	a	2297.8	a	a	a	a	a
1998	10.0	0.0	0.0	a	a	2387.8	a	a	a	a	a
1999	10.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2119.5	26.2	0.5	11.4	294.1	3.0
2000	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1944.5	7.5	1.8	11.4	321.3	0.9
2001	4.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2388.2	10.9	2.0	20.4	319.5	2.2
2002	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1791.8	4.3	0.5	17.2	332.0	2.3
2003	3.5	0.0	2.2	0.0	0.0	1620.9	14.2	2.9	32.1	324.8	2.2
2004	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	2043.3	12.8	0.7	20.1	291.1	2.5
2005	9.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2201.2	25.8	0.4	24.2	283.3	6.1
2003-2005 median	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2043.3	14.2	0.7	24.2	291.1	2.6
Percent Change: Historic to '03-'05 Med	NA	-100%	-100%	-100%	-100%	68%	-97%	-99%	-81%	NA	NA
Significant Decrease Since 1990	Yes (-48%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	No	NA	NA	NA	No	No
Listing	Impaired	Impaired	Impaired	Impaired	Impaired	None	Impaired	Impaired	Impaired	None	None

a = not mapped NA = not analyzed * The 1948 and 1980-1981 surveys only covered the NH side of the river. The 1982 survey only covered the ME side.
 * The acreages for 1996-2005 include beds from both the NH and ME sides of the river but not the tidal creeks along the Maine shore.

Figures

Figure 1: Eelgrass assessment zones

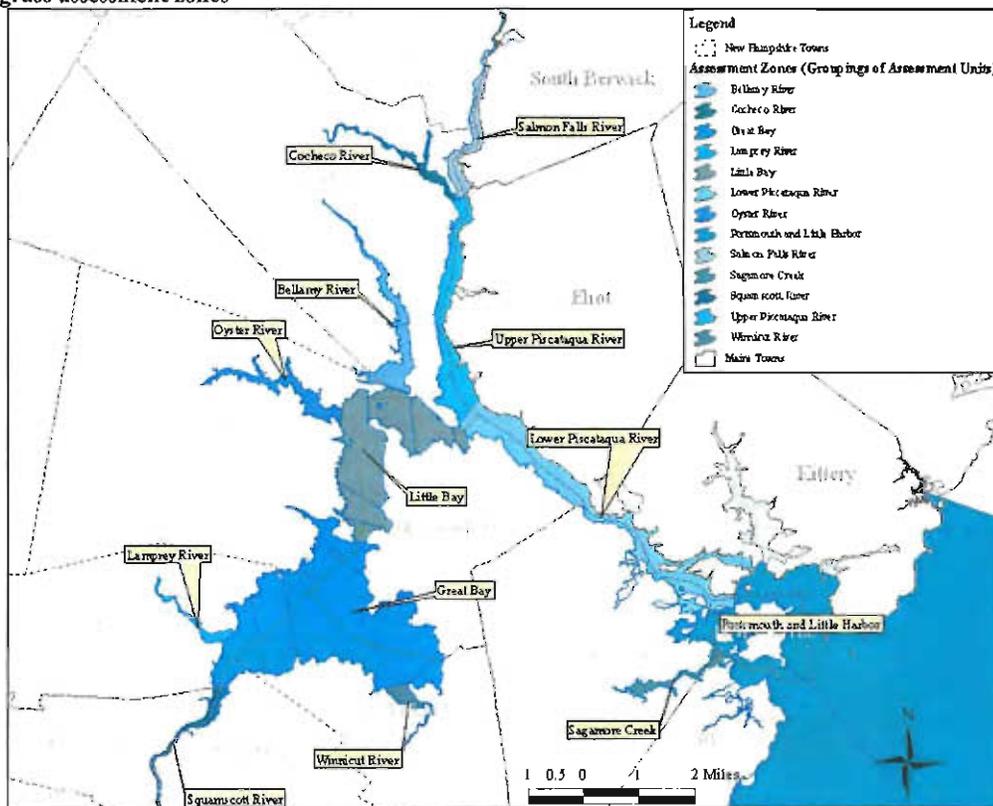


Figure 2: Historic eelgrass cover from surveys completed between 1948 and 1981

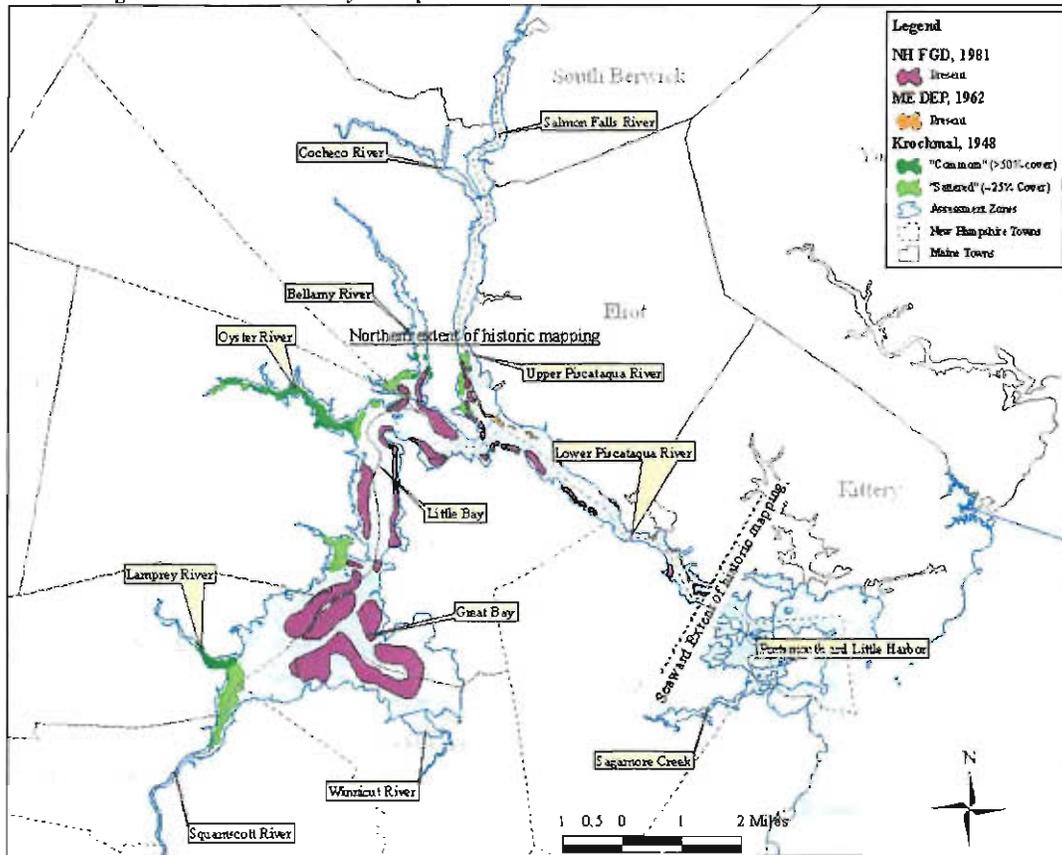


Figure 3: Eelgrass cover in 2005

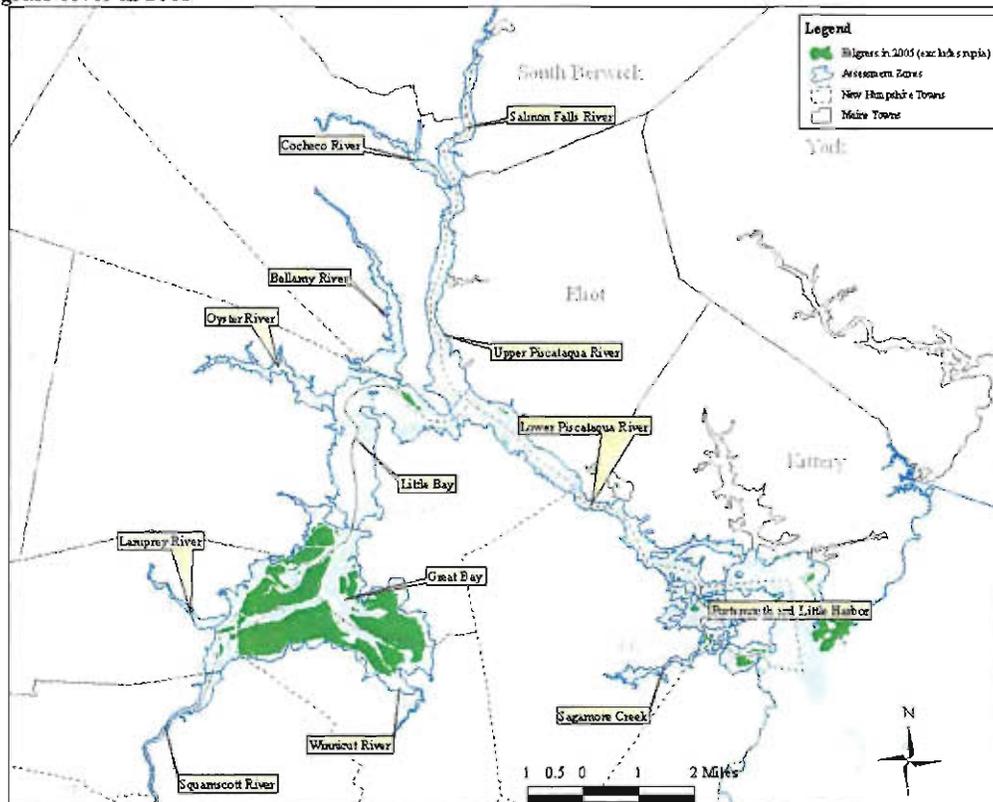


Figure 4: Trend in eelgrass cover in the Winnicut River

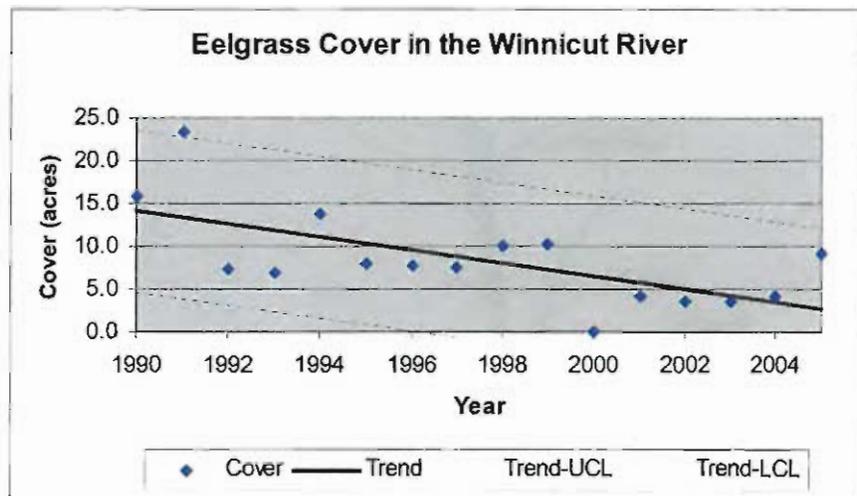


Figure 5: Final eelgrass assessment for significant eelgrass loss

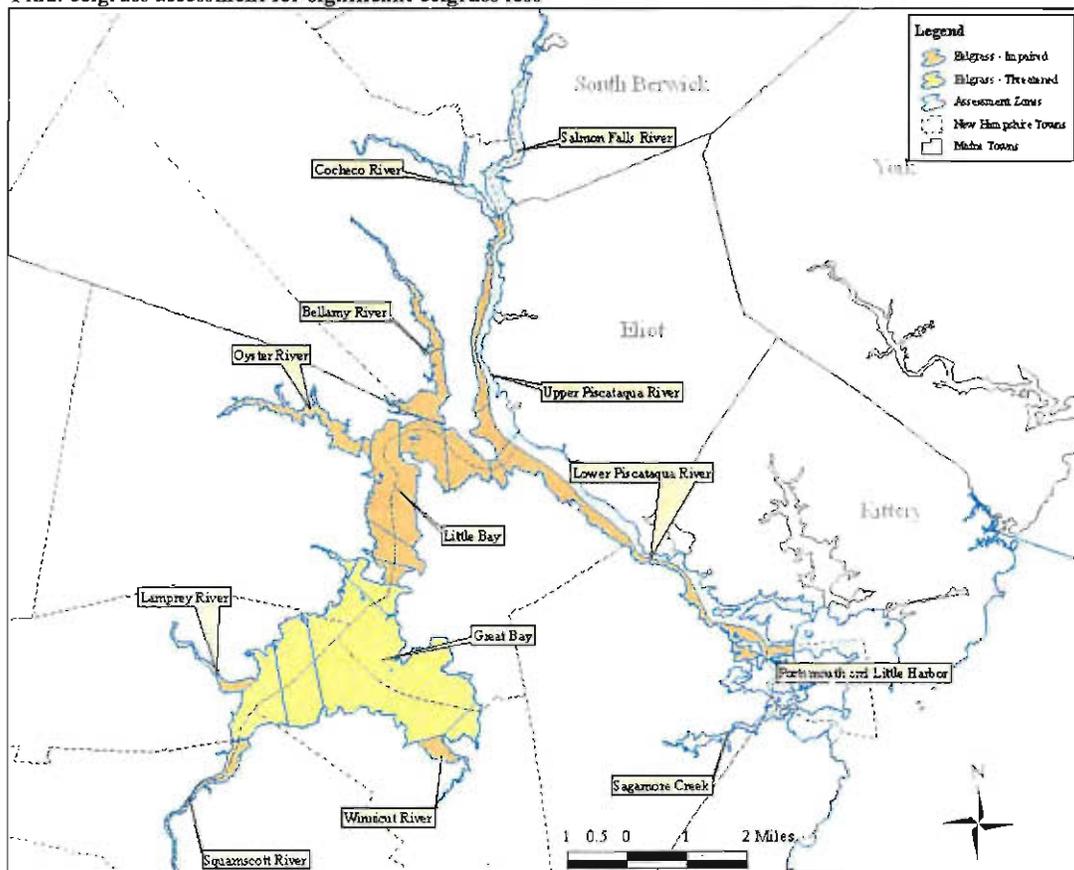


Figure 6: Impairments for nitrogen

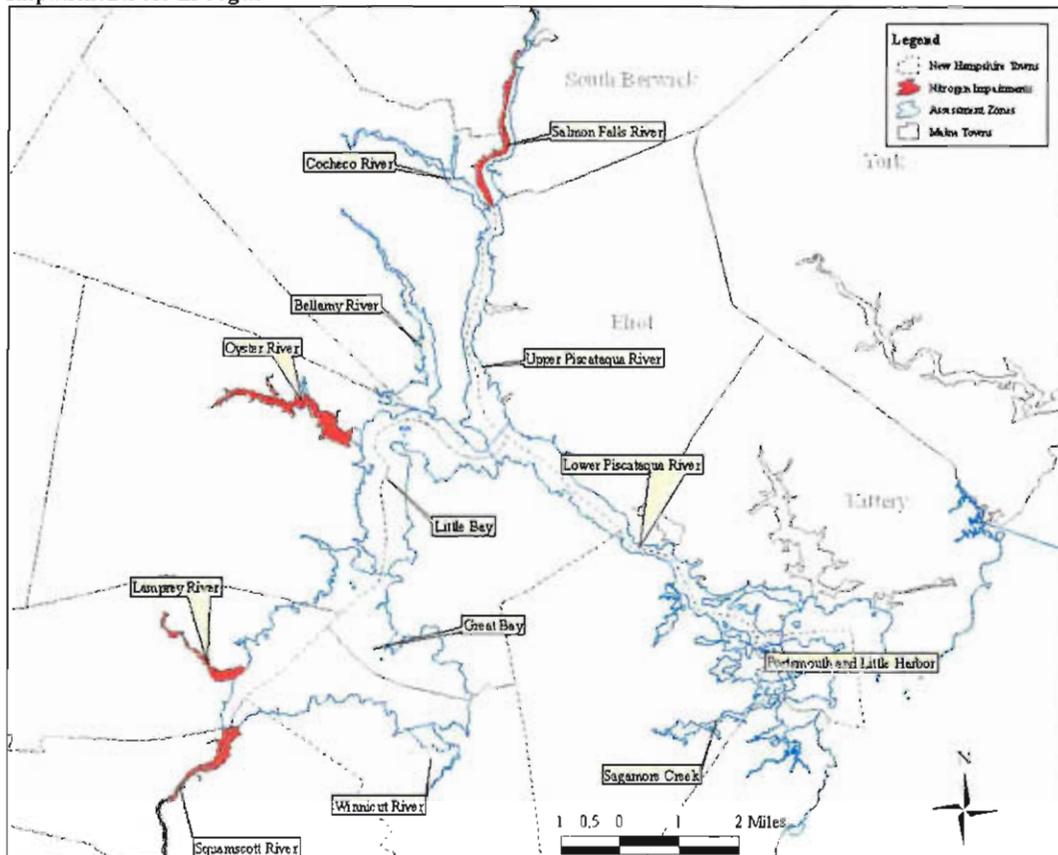


Exhibit 3

TN < 0.39 mg/l (MADEP) } eelgrass/SAV chl. a = 3.5
DJ < 0.15 mg/l (Chl. a) }



CONSERVATION LAW FOUNDATION

October 6, 2008

Mr. Stephen Silva
EPA New England, Region 1
1 Congress Street, Suite 1100
Boston, MA 02114-2023

0.79 upper threshold to eelgrass
< 0.70 better

Mr. Alfred Basile
EPA New England, Region 1
1 Congress Street, Suite 1100
Boston, MA 02114-2023

Re: State of New Hampshire 2008 Section 303(d) List

Dear Messrs. Silva and Basile:

As you know, the N.H. Department of Environmental Services (NHDES) recently submitted its final 2008 Section 303(d) List for the Environmental Protection Agency's (EPA) review and approval. I am writing to provide the Conservation Law Foundation's (CLF) concerns with certain aspects of the proposed List as it pertains to assessment units that are part of the Great Bay estuary, which have been identified as violating state water quality standards as a result of eelgrass declines and/or excessive nitrogen.

I. Background

Great Bay estuarine waters are experiencing significant declines in eelgrass – a cornerstone of the estuary's ecology – and rising nitrogen concentrations. CLF raised concerns with NHDES's omission of these problems from its initial, draft Section 303(d) List. We communicated those concerns to both EPA and NHDES through formal comments. As you know, NHDES responded by developing a draft, and then final, methodology for assessing these issues in New Hampshire's estuarine waters. Although CLF **does not agree with all aspects of the methodology**, we were pleased by the attention NHDES devoted to this issue, as well as its determinations that (1) a number of estuarine waters are violating state water quality standards as a result of eelgrass loss, and (2) four estuarine tributaries are violating state water quality standards relative to nitrogen. As a result of these determinations, the final 2008 List, as compared to the draft 2008 List, contains new impairment listings related to eelgrass loss and violation of narrative

27 North Main Street, Concord, New Hampshire 03301-4930 • Phone 603-225-3060 • Fax 603-225-3059 • www.clf.org

MAINE: 14 Maine Street, Suite 200, Brunswick, Maine 04011-2026 • Phone 207-729-7733 • Fax 207-729-7373
MASSACHUSETTS: 62 Summer Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02110-1016 • Phone 617-350-0990 • Fax 617-350-4030
RHODE ISLAND: 55 Dorrance Street, Providence, Rhode Island 02903-2221 • Phone 401-351-1102 • Fax 401-351-1130
VERMONT: 15 East State Street, Suite 4, Montpelier, Vermont 05602-3010 • Phone 802-223-5992 • Fax 802-223-0060

PRINTED ON RECYCLED PAPER

chapt 4 - Appendix G 5/21/08 email to Phil

nutrients standards.¹ For each of the newly added estuarine impairments pertaining to eelgrass loss and nitrogen, NHDES has assigned a “TMDL priority” of “LOW,” and a “TMDL schedule” of 2021.

II. TMDL Priority and Schedule

CLF is greatly concerned with the priority and TMDL schedule assigned to the above impairment listings. The priority assignment of “LOW” and the 2021 TMDL schedule are grossly inconsistent with the value of Great Bay estuary and the severity of the threats facing it. Indeed, NHDES’ methodology itself acknowledges the critical nature of problems facing the estuary, and the essential role of eelgrass within the estuary, stating:

Eelgrass (*Zostera marina*) is the base of the estuarine food web in the Great Bay estuary. Healthy eelgrass beds filter water and stabilize sediments (Short and Short, 1984) and provide habitat for fish and shellfish (Duarte, 2001; Heck et al., 2003). While eelgrass is only one species in the estuarine community, the presence of eelgrass is critical for the survival of many species. Maintenance of eelgrass habitat should be considered critical in order to “maintain a balanced, integrated, and adaptive community of organisms.” Loss of eelgrass habitat would change the species composition of the estuary resulting in a detrimental difference in community structure and function. In particular, if eelgrass habitat is lost, the estuary will likely be colonized by macroalgae species which do not provide the same habitat functions as eelgrass (Short et al., 1995; Hauxwell et al., 2003; McGlathery et al., 2007).

NHDES, Methodology and Assessment Results Related to Eelgrass and Nitrogen in the Great Bay Estuary for Compliance with Water Quality Standards for the New Hampshire 2008 Section 303(d) List (Aug. 11, 2008) (hereinafter “Final Methodology”) at 3. The Final Methodology describes massive losses of eelgrass throughout the estuary (*see id.*, generally) and acknowledges the sensitivity of eelgrass to water clarity, including cultural eutrophication from excess nitrogen. *Id.* at 3.

The significant eelgrass losses, and rising nitrogen concentrations, have raised great concern, including the concern that the Great Bay estuary could be approaching a tipping

¹ Specifically, the List recently submitted by NHDES identifies the following named estuarine assessment units as being impaired for aquatic life uses as a result of eelgrass declines (“Estuarine Bioassessments”): Lamprey River, Squamscott River, Oyster River, Bellamy River North, Bellamy River South, Winnicut River, Adams Point Mooring Field SZ, Adams Point Trib, Lower Little Bay, Lower Little Bay Marina SZ, Lower Little Bay General Sullivan Bridge, Little Bay (North), Oyster River Mouth, Upper Piscataqua River – North, Dover WWTF SZ, Upper Piscataqua River – South, and Lower Piscataqua River. It identifies the following named estuarine assessment units as being impaired for primary contact recreation uses as a result of “Nitrogen (Total)”: Salmon Falls River, Lamprey River, Squamscott River, and Oyster River. In addition to the above impairments, the List also identifies the following named estuarine assessment units as threatened, as a result of eelgrass declines (“Estuarine Bioassessments”): Great Bay Prohib SZ1, Great Bay Prohib SZ2, Crommet Creek, Pickering Brook, Fabyan Point, Great Bay Conditionally Approved, and Adams Point South. It also identifies the following named estuarine assessment units as being threatened as a result of eelgrass loss (“Estuarine Bioassessments”): Great Bay Prohib SZ1, Great Bay Prohib SZ2, Crommet Creek, Pickering Brook, Fabyan Point, and Great Bay Conditionally Approved.

point, and could experience the sort of catastrophic changes that have been experienced elsewhere, such as in the Chesapeake Bay. *See* June 3, 2008 Portsmouth Herald Opinion Piece submitted by Drs. David Burdick, Arthur Mathieson, Gregg Moore and Fred Short of the Jackson Estuarine Laboratory (attached). *See also* CLF Comments on State of NH Draft 2008 Section 303(d) List (March 24, 2008), Attachments D, F.

The above estuarine impairments are symptomatic of an ecological crisis which warrant immediate attention, before the situation worsens, and to avoid the threat of significant and widespread changes to the health of the Great Bay estuary. Accordingly, New Hampshire's Section 303(d) List must be amended to assign "High" priority, and an aggressive schedule (no longer than two years) for the development of TMDLs to address these impairments. CLF respectfully requests that EPA require these amendments prior to approving New Hampshire's 2008 Section 303(d) List.

III. Sources of Impairments

NHDES's Final Methodology assesses whether the significant eelgrass losses in Great Bay estuarine waters can be attributed to dredging or mooring fields. It concludes that eelgrass declines in the Winnicut River, Squamscott River, Lamprey River, Oyster River, Bellamy River, Little Bay and Piscataqua River (Upper and Lower) cannot be attributed to dredging activities; that there are only a few minor mooring fields in the Oyster and Bellamy Rivers; that certain mooring fields in Little Bay, and several large mooring fields in the Lower Piscataqua River "seem to overlap with potential and current eelgrass habitat"; and that "there are several large mooring fields [in the Upper Piscataqua River assessment zone] that seem to overlap with potential eelgrass habitat." Final Methodology at 11-14.

For each of the eelgrass-loss and nitrogen impairments described in footnote 1, above, the final 2008 List submitted by NHDES describes the source of impairment as "Source Unknown." Because dredging and mooring activities have not been identified as the sole culprit of eelgrass declines in a single assessment unit, because nitrogen concentrations and total suspended solids (TSS) are both increasing in the estuary, and because nitrogen and TSS both can contribute to eelgrass losses, we urge EPA to require the 2008 List to be amended to include nitrogen and TSS and, where applicable, mooring fields, as sources of eelgrass-loss impairments. We further urge EPA to require the 2008 List to be amended to identify relevant wastewater treatment facilities, and wet weather stormwater discharges, as sources of the nitrogen impairments. *See* CLF Comments on Draft Section 303(d) List (March 24, 2008), Attachment D, p. 13 (identifying wastewater treatment facilities (34 percent), and non-point sources draining to tributaries and directly to the estuary (61 percent collectively) as the primary sources of nitrogen). Absent these amendments, the final 2008 List submitted for EPA's review is simply not complete.

IV. Uses Affected by Nitrogen Impairment

The proposed final 2008 List identifies "Nitrogen (Total)" as impairing Primary Contact Recreation uses in the Squamscott, Lamprey, Oyster and Salmon Falls Rivers. It also

identifies the Squamscott, Lamprey and Oyster Rivers as being impaired as a result of eelgrass loss ("Estuarine Bioassessments"). In light of these latter impairment listings (i.e., because these waters have experienced significant eelgrass losses), and because nitrogen levels, and associated chlorophyll-a concentrations and other effects, can contribute to eelgrass losses, we urge EPA to require amendment of the final List to also identify "Nitrogen (Total)" as impairing the Aquatic Life uses of the Squamscott, Lamprey and Oyster Rivers.

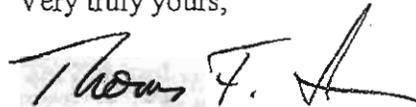
V. "Estuarine Bioassessments" Terminology

The final List submitted by NHDES uses the term "Estuarine Bioassessments" to describe impairments associated with eelgrass loss. This terminology provides insufficient information for persons reading the List to understand the nature of this impairment. Accordingly, we request that EPA require the List to be amended to identify impairments associated with eelgrass losses as follows: "Estuarine Bioassessments – eelgrass declines." This change will obviate the need to locate and review NHDES's separate listing methodology to understand the meaning of the vague and generic term "Estuarine Bioassessments," thereby making it more user-friendly.

* * * *

As always, CLF appreciates the opportunity to comment on this matter. Thank you for your ongoing attention to these important issues facing the Great Bay estuary. Should you have any questions about these comments, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,



Thomas F. Irwin,
Senior Attorney

Encl.

cc: Mr. Robert Varney, Regional Administrator, EPA-New England
Mr. Harry Stewart, Director, Water Division, NHDES
Mr. Ken Edwardson, NHDES

Exhibit 4



UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY
REGION 1
1 CONGRESS STREET, SUITE 1100
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02114-2023

September 30, 2009

Harry T. Stewart, P.E., Director
New Hampshire Department of Environmental Services
Water Division
6 Hazen Drive, Box 95
Concord, New Hampshire 03302-0095

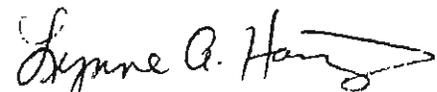
Re: 2008 Section 303(d) List

Dear Mr. Stewart:

Thank you for submitting New Hampshire's 2008 §303(d) list of water quality limited segments. In accordance with §303(d) of the Clean Water Act (CWA) and 40 CFR §130.7, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) has conducted a complete review of the State's list, including all supporting documentation. Based on this review, EPA has determined that New Hampshire's 2008 §303(d) list meets the requirements of Section 303(d) of the Clean Water Act and EPA's implementing regulations. Therefore, by this order, EPA hereby approves the State's list, submitted electronically on September 10, 2008, and amended on August 14, 2009 to include listing a number of water body segments in the Great Bay estuary for nitrogen, and amended on September 29, 2009 to retain one water body on the list that had initially been removed from the list.

Thank you for your hard work in developing the 2008 §303(d) list. My staff and I look forward to continuing our work with NHDES to implement the requirements under §303(d) of the CWA. If you have any questions or need additional information please contact Steve Silva at 617-918-1561 or Al Basile at 617-918-1599.

Sincerely,


Lynne Hamjian, Acting Director
Office of Ecosystem Protection

Enclosure

cc: NH DES: Paul Currier, Gregg Comstock, Ken Edwardson
EPA: Steve Silva, Ann Williams, Al Basile, Beth Edwards

EPA Review of New Hampshire's 2008 Section 303(d) List

I. INTRODUCTION

EPA has conducted a complete review of New Hampshire's 2008 Section 303(d) list and supporting documentation. Based on this review, EPA has determined that New Hampshire's list of water quality limited segments (WQLSs) still requiring TMDLs, meets the requirements of Section 303(d) of the Clean Water Act ("CWA" or "the Act") and EPA's implementing regulations. Therefore, by this order, EPA hereby approves New Hampshire's 2008 Section 303(d) list. The statutory and regulatory requirements, and EPA's review of New Hampshire's compliance with each requirement, are described in detail below.

II. STATUTORY AND REGULATORY BACKGROUND

Identification of Water Quality Limited Segments for Inclusion on the 303(d) List

Section 303(d)(1) of the Act directs States to identify those waters within its jurisdiction for which effluent limitations required by Section 301(b)(1)(A) and (B) are not stringent enough to implement any applicable water quality standard, and to establish a priority ranking for such waters, taking into account the severity of the pollution and the uses to be made of such waters. The Section 303(d) listing requirement applies to waters impaired by point and/or nonpoint sources, pursuant to EPA's long-standing interpretation of Section 303(d).

EPA regulations provide that States do not need to list waters where the following controls are adequate to implement applicable standards: (1) technology-based effluent limitations required by the Act, (2) more stringent effluent limitations required by State or local authority, and (3) other pollution control requirements required by State, local, or federal authority. See 40 CFR Section 130.7(b)(1).

Consideration of Existing and Readily Available Water Quality-Related Data and Information

In developing Section 303(d) lists, States are required to assemble and evaluate all existing and readily available water quality-related data and information, including, at a minimum, consideration of existing and readily available data and information about the following categories of waters: (1) waters identified as partially meeting or not meeting designated uses, or as threatened, in the State's most recent Section 305(b) report; (2) waters for which dilution calculations or predictive modeling indicate non-attainment of applicable standards; (3) waters for which water quality problems have been reported by governmental agencies, members of the public, or academic institutions; and (4) waters identified as impaired or threatened in any Section 319 nonpoint assessment submitted to EPA. See 40 CFR §130.7(b)(5). In addition to these minimum categories, States are required to consider any other data and information that is existing and readily available. EPA's 2006 Integrated Report Guidance describes categories of water quality-related data and information that may be

existing and readily available. See EPA's October 12, 2006 memorandum on *Information Concerning 2008 Clean Water Act Sections 303(d), 305(b), and 314 Integrated Reporting and Listing Decisions* which recommended that the 2008 integrated water quality reports follow the *Guidance for 2006 Assessment, Listing and Reporting Requirements Pursuant to Sections 303(d), 305(b) and 314 of the Clean Water Act* (2006 Integrated Report Guidance (IRG)) issued July 29, 2005 (available at <http://www.epa.gov/owow/tmdl/2006IRG/>) as supplemented by the October 12, 2006 memo and attachments. While States are required to evaluate all existing and readily available water quality-related data and information, States may decide to rely or not rely on particular data or information in determining whether to list particular waters.

In addition to requiring States to assemble and evaluate all existing and readily available water quality-related data and information, EPA regulations at 40 CFR §130.7(b)(6) require States to include as part of their submissions to EPA, documentation to support decisions to rely or not rely on particular data and information and decisions to list or not list waters. Such documentation needs to include, at a minimum, the following information: (1) a description of the methodology used to develop the list; (2) a description of the data and information used to identify waters; and (3) any other reasonable information requested by the Region.

Priority Ranking

EPA regulations also codify and interpret the requirement in Section 303(d)(1)(A) of the Act that States establish a priority ranking for listed waters. The regulations at 40 CFR §130.7(b)(4) require States to prioritize waters on their Section 303(d) lists for TMDL development, and also to identify those WQLSs targeted for TMDL development in the next two years. In prioritizing and targeting waters, States must, at a minimum, take into account the severity of the pollution and the uses to be made of such waters. See Section 303(d)(1)(A). As long as these factors are taken into account, the Act provides that States establish priorities. States may consider other factors relevant to prioritizing waters for TMDL development, including immediate programmatic needs, vulnerability of particular waters as aquatic habitats, recreational, economic, and aesthetic importance of particular waters, degree of public interest and support, and State or national policies and priorities. See 57 FR 33040, 33045 (July 24, 1992), and EPA's 2006 Integrated Report Guidance.

III. ANALYSIS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE'S SUBMISSION

EPA has reviewed the State's submission. The initial submittal was sent electronically on September 10, 2008 (items 1-4). An amendment to the § 2008 303(d) list and associated documents (items 5-7), were sent electronically on Aug 14, 2009. The State sent a further amendment by email on September 29, 2009. The complete submittal package includes the following components:

1. State of New Hampshire 2008 Section 303(d) List;
2. List of waters/impairments being removed from New Hampshire's 2006 303(d) List;
3. New Hampshire's 2008 Section 305(b) and 303(d) Consolidated Assessment and Listing Methodology (CALM);

4. Response to Public Comments dated September 9, 2008;
5. Amendment to the § 2008 303(d) list, dated August 6, 2009, which adds a number of waterbody segments in the Great Bay estuary to New Hampshire's 2008 303(d) list;
6. Amendment to the § 2008 303(d) list, dated September 29, 2009, which retains Wright Pond on the list as impaired for aluminum.
7. Final report entitled "Numeric Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary (June 2009)." The report documents the derivation of numeric targets that will be used to interpret the State's existing narrative nutrient criterion and narrative criteria for biological and aquatic community integrity; and
8. Response to public comments, dated June 10, 2009.

Public Participation

New Hampshire conducted a public participation process in which it provided the public the opportunity to review and comment on the 2008 draft Section 303(d) list. A public comment period was opened upon the release of the draft list on February 22, 2008 and was closed on March 24, 2008. The NHDES posted the draft list on the Department's website and mailed notices to approximately 30 organizations/agencies.

The City of Keene and Conservation Law Foundation (CLF) were the only commenters. The City requested NHDES to remove from the § 303(d) list the segment of the Ashuelot River downstream of the City's wastewater treatment plant discharge. EPA believes NHDES's decision to retain this segment on the § 303(d) list was reasonable because of multiple instream exceedences of the dissolved oxygen criteria since 2001 and the low dilution factor (2:1) associated with the wastewater treatment facility.

CLF raised several concerns about NHDES's failure to list a number of waterbody segments in the Great Bay estuary for impairments due to nitrogen. EPA agreed that the information provided by CLF warranted further evaluation, and EPA encouraged the State to rapidly move forward with the development of numeric nutrient targets for the Great Bay estuary.

On June 10, 2009, the NHDES completed the development of numeric thresholds for nitrogen concentrations, chlorophyll-a and light attenuation for the Great Bay estuary which will be used to translate, or interpret, the State's existing narrative criteria for nutrients and biological and aquatic community integrity, to protect the designated uses of primary contact recreation and aquatic life use support. EPA was heavily engaged throughout the development of the numeric targets, providing both technical assistance and submittal of two rounds of comments, one of which was during the public comment period.

The State plans to formally adopt the numeric targets as water quality criteria and to submit the water quality standards revisions to EPA for approval. In the meantime, as discussed further below, EPA believes that the targets represent a reasonable interpretation of the State's narrative criteria and form an appropriate basis for determining whether additional waters in the Great Bay estuary should be listed on the §303(d) list based on nonattainment with the narrative criteria.

The State conducted a public comment period from December 30, 2008 through March 20, 2009 to solicit comments on: 1) The appropriateness of the numeric targets as an interpretation of the State's narrative nutrient standard, and 2) The proposed listing of additional water body segments in the Great Bay estuary as a result of the newly derived numeric nutrient targets. Over one hundred comments were submitted by twelve entities; all of the comments related to the proposed numeric targets. There were no comments on the additional waters that the State would add to the § 303(d) list on the basis of the proposed numeric targets.

EPA concludes that New Hampshire's public participation process was consistent with its Continuing Planning Process (CPP), and that New Hampshire provided sufficient public notice and opportunities for public involvement and response.

Identification of Waters and Consideration of Existing and Readily Available Water Quality-Related Data and Information

EPA has reviewed the State's submission, and has concluded that the State developed its Section 303(d) list in compliance with Section 303(d) of the Act and 40 CFR § 130.7. EPA's review is based on its analysis of whether the State reasonably considered existing and readily available water quality-related data and information and reasonably identified waters required to be listed.

New Hampshire used the NHDES assessment database to develop its 2008 § 303(d) list. The same database was used to assist in the preparation of the biennial § 305(b) report. Both the § 303(d) and § 305(b) reports were submitted to EPA as an integrated report for 2008. The NHDES provides ongoing notice on its website to request data from outside sources. Information received from outside sources was assessed in accordance with the State's assessment methodology. In the development of the 2008 § 303(d) list, New Hampshire began with its existing EPA approved 2006 § 303(d) list and relied on new water quality assessments (i.e., post-2006) to update the list accordingly. New Hampshire believes that information pertaining to impairment status must be well substantiated, preferably with actual monitoring data, for it to be used in § 303(d) listing.

As noted above, the State added additional waters to the § 303(d) list in response to CLF's comments on the draft list and further evaluation of nitrogen-related impairments in the Great Bay estuary. As a result of that additional evaluation, which included the development of numeric targets to interpret existing narrative criteria, NHDES added a number of waters to the list. EPA has reviewed the State's analysis on which the numeric targets are based, and agrees that the targets reflect a reasonable interpretation of the State's existing narrative criteria. This determination is based on the fact that the State's analysis to derive nutrient targets was very transparent, included significant scientific and stakeholder input, and resulted in targets that were generated from very robust data sets using multiple lines of evidence.

EPA also believes that NHDES made reasonable decisions to include the additional waters in light of the numeric targets. The State reassessed all waters in the Great Bay estuary, appropriately applied

the newly derived nutrient targets, and added those assessment units that exceeded the new targets to the 2008 § 303(d) list.

The State provided a rationale for not relying on particular and readily available water quality-related data and information as a basis for listing waters. Beginning with the 1998 list and continuing through the 2008 listing process, New Hampshire chose not to list waters where the only information regarding water quality was unsubstantiated anecdotal information (e.g., citizen complaint). New Hampshire analyzed relevant data and information for each water body in the State in deciding whether there was sufficient, reliable data to support listing. The regulations require states to "assemble and evaluate" all relevant water quality related data and information, and New Hampshire did so for each of its waterbodies. The regulations permit states to decide not to use any particular data and information as a basis for listing, provided they have a reasonable rationale in doing so. New Hampshire's decision not to use unsubstantiated anecdotal information is reasonable in light of the uncertainty about the reliability of such information. Moreover, it is reasonable for New Hampshire to decide to focus its listing and TMDL development resources on waters where water quality impairments are well-documented, rather than on waters with only unreliable water quality information. As additional waters are assessed, EPA expects New Hampshire would add waters to its list where such assessments show water quality standards are not being met.

In certain cases, New Hampshire included waters on the 2008 303(d) list based solely on evaluative information when it had confidence that an impairment exists. In developing the 2008 303(d) list, New Hampshire used data older than five years of age if waters had previously been listed as threatened or impaired, even though data older than five years is considered "evaluative" information under EPA's Section 305(b) guidance. For waters not previously listed, New Hampshire considered only data that were five years old or less for rivers, streams impoundments, estuaries, and ocean waters, and 10 years old or less for lakes and ponds.

The State concluded that the use of data older than five years for waters previously listed (provided that it met all other data requirements stipulated in the assessment methodology) is reasonable in order to prevent removal of waters from a threatened or impaired category. In addition, NHDES has found that the water quality of many lakes and ponds does not change dramatically with time due to their large volume and longer retention times (on the order of years); therefore, use of 10-year-old data is believed to provide a reasonably accurate assessment of water quality conditions for these waterbodies. EPA believes this conclusion is reasonable, and it is consistent with EPA regulations for States to decide to list waters based on data older than five years. The regulations require States to consider all available data, and to use it unless they provide a reasonable rationale for not doing so.

Waters were not added to the 2008 § 303(d) list where limited information might indicate a possible impairment but it was determined to be insufficient (usually not well documented) for the purpose of listing on the § 303(d) list. For each assessment unit not listed, where information indicated that an impairment due to a pollutant may exist, but available information was determined to be insufficient to support a § 303(d) listing, the waterbodies were not included on the § 303(d) list. Instead, they

were included in a separate category on the Integrated Report for waters in need of further assessment.

In summary, the NHDES considered the most recent §305(b) assessments, as required by EPA's regulations, and used information obtained primarily through monitoring as the basis for adding water quality impairments to the 2008 §303(d) list. EPA concludes that the State properly assembled and evaluated all existing and readily available data and information, including data and information relating to the categories of waters specified in 40 CFR § 130.7(b)(5).

Priority Ranking

As described in its methodology, New Hampshire established a priority ranking for listed waters by considering: 1) the presence of public health issues, 2) natural/outstanding resource waters, 3) threat to federally threatened or endangered species, 4) public interest, 5) available resources, 6) administrative or legal factors (i.e., NPDES program support or court order), and 7) the likelihood of implementation after the TMDL has been completed.

Individual priority rankings for listed waters are presented as the date shown on the 303(d) list which indicates when the TMDL is expected to be completed. EPA finds that the waterbody prioritization and targeting method used by New Hampshire is reasonable and sufficient for purposes of Section 303(d). The State properly took into account the severity of pollution and the uses to be made of listed waters, as well as other relevant factors described above.

Waters which are not listed on New Hampshire's 2008 § 303(d) List

EPA requested that the State provide a rationale for its decision not to include previously listed waters. As discussed below, the State has demonstrated, to EPA's satisfaction, good cause for not listing these waters, as provided in 40 CFR § 130.7(b)(6)(iv):

1. The NHDES moved 5,123 AU's that were impaired for mercury to Category 4a. EPA concurs with this action as a Statewide mercury TMDL has been approved by EPA. All freshwaters in the State of New Hampshire were previously listed for mercury because of a Statewide fish consumption advisory. To keep the size of this document manageable, individual mercury delistings for fish consumption are not shown.
2. Since the approval of the 2006 303(d) List, the NHDES established 61 new freshwater AU's. The NHDES has placed these new AU's into Category 4a for mercury. EPA agrees that since the coverage of the approved mercury TMDL includes all freshwaters of the State, it is appropriate to place these new AU's into Category 4a and not into Category 5.

AUID	AUID NAME
NHIMP600030701-02	THURSTON POND DAM, DEERFIELD
NHIMP600031004-07	MARY'S POND DAM, SEABROOK
NHIMP700010802-01	SALMON BROOK II DAM

NHLAK600020604-03-02	MOORES POND SKI AND BEACH
NHLAK600020604-03-03	MOORES POND - ASSOCIATION BEACH
NHLAK600030607-05	SCRUTON POND, BARRINGTON
NHLAK700010205-01-01	MIRROR LAKE - MIRROR LAKE BEACH
NHLAK700010601-01-02	SPECTACLE POND - GROTON TOWN BEACH
NHLAK700010603-02-14	NEWFOUND LAKE - HEBRON TOWN BEACH
NHLAK700020110-02-37	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE WAWBEEK CONDO ASSOC BEACH
NHLAK700030108-03	CAMPBELL POND, ANTRIM, CLS-A
NHLAK700030302-02-02	BLAISDELL LAKE - CAMP WABASSO BEACH
NHLAK700030505-04-01	ROLF POND - SANDY BEACH CAMPGROUND BEACH
NHLAK700060301-05	WHITTIER POND
NHLAK700060302-15	HORSESHOE POND, CANTERBURY
NHLAK700060601-01-02	DEERING RESERVOIR - DEERING LAKE BEACH
NHLAK700060601-01-03	DEERING RESERVOIR - HOPKINTON INDEPENDENT SCHOOL BEACH
NHLAK700060906-03	DREAM LAKE, AMHERST
NHLAK700061001-11	PENNICHUCK POND, HOLLIS
NHLAK700061102-14	WILSON POND, SALEM
NHLAK700061203-05-02	RAINBOW LAKE - KAREN-GENA BEACH
NHLAK700061403-13	CEDAR SWAMP POND, KINGSTON
NHLAK801060105-04-04	MASCOMA LAKE - DARTMOUTH COLLEGE BEACH
NHRIV600020105-09	ICE POND BROOK
NHRIV600020802-07	WEETAMOE BROOK
NHRIV600030603-11	HURD BROOK
NHRIV600030608-16	JACKSON BROOK
NHRIV600030902-15	CHASE BROOK
NHRIV600030903-13	GARRISON BROOK
NHRIV600030904-13	SHAW BROOK
NHRIV600030904-14	BRACKETT BROOK
NHRIV600030904-15	UNNAMED BROOK UNDER BAYSIDE ROAD
NHRIV600030904-16	WILLEY CREEK
NHRIV600030904-17	UNNAMED BROOK
NHRIV600030904-18	UNNAMED BROOK
NHRIV600030904-19	WILLEY CREEK
NHRIV600030904-20	UNNAMED BROOK
NHRIV600030904-21	UNNAMED BROOK
NHRIV600031001-11	UNNAMED STREAM BEHIND CHURCH
NHRIV600031004-17	MARY'S BROOK
NHRIV700010802-10	SALMON BROOK, CWF
NHRIV700020101-22	NORTH INLET TO RUST POND
NHRIV700020103-13	UNNAMED BROOKS TO DINSMORE POND
NHRIV700020108-06	UNNAMED BROOK - HAWKINS POND OUTLET
NHRIV700020201-21	DURKEE BROOK
NHRIV700020202-11	UNNAMED BROOKS TO SAWYER LAKE
NHRIV700030501-16	BEAVER GLEN BROOK
NHRIV700030504-14	UNNAMED BROOK TO FRENCH POND (ALONG FRENCH RD)
NHRIV700060401-12	UNNAMED BROOK TO CRYSTAL LAKE
NHRIV700060703-10	UNNAMED BROOK FROM CRYSTAL LAKE TO COHAS BROOK

NHRIV700061203-25	HOWARD BROOK
NHRIV700061203-26	LAUNCH BROOK
NHRIV801010902-04	INDIAN BROOK
NHRIV801060401-25	ANDERSON POND BROOK
NHRIV801060401-26	STROJNG BROOK
NHRIV801060405-30	UNNAMED TRIB - TO PERKINS POND
NHRIV801060405-31	UNNAMED TRIB - TO PERKINS POND
NHRIV801060405-32	UNNAMED TRIB - TO PERKINS POND
NHRIV801070203-13	SPRUCE RIVER
NHRIV802010101-19	UNNAMED BROOK - TO SAND POND
NHRIV802010101-20	UNNAMED BROOK - TO SAND POND

3. The NHDES moved 284 AU's that were impaired for pH to Category 4a. EPA concurs with this action, as pH TMDL's have been developed and approved for each of the 284 AU's.

AUID	AU NAME	PRIMARY TOWN	FFY of APPROVAL	TMDL ID
NHLAK600020302-01-02	ECHO LAKE - STATE PARK BEACH	CONWAY	2008	33879
NHLAK600020303-03-02	IONA LAKE - CAMP ALBANY BEACH	ALBANY	2008	33879
NHLAK600020303-07-02	PEQUAKEE POND - REC DEPARTMENT BEACH	CONWAY	2008	33879
NHLAK600020701-02-02	LOWER BEECH POND - WILLIAM LAWRENCE CAMP BEACH	TUFTONBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK600020702-01-02	DAN HOLE POND - CAMP MERROVISTA BEACH	TUFTONBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK600020702-01-03	DAN HOLE POND - CAMP SENTINEL BAPTIST BEACH	TUFTONBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK600020801-06-02	SILVER LAKE - MONUMENT BEACH	MADISON	2008	33879
NHLAK600020801-06-03	SILVER LAKE - FOOT OF THE LAKE BEACH	MADISON	2008	33879
NHLAK600020801-06-04	SILVER LAKE - NICHOLS BEACH	MADISON	2008	33879
NHLAK600020801-06-05	SILVER LAKE - KENNETT PARK BEACH	MADISON	2008	33879
NHLAK600020802-04-02	OSSIPEE LAKE - CAMP CALUMET BEACH	OSSIPEE	2008	33879
NHLAK600020802-04-03	OSSIPEE LAKE - DEER COVE PB BEACH	OSSIPEE	2008	33879
NHLAK600020802-04-04	OSSIPEE LAKE - CAMP CODY FOR BOYS BEACH	FREEDOM	2008	33879
NHLAK600020803-08-02	SHAW POND - CAMP WAKUTA BEACH	FREEDOM	2008	33879
NHLAK600020804-01-04	LEAVITT BAY - CAMP MARIST BEACH	EFFINGHAM	2008	33879
NHLAK600020804-01-05	BROAD BAY - CAMP HUCKINS BEACH	FREEDOM	2008	33879
NHLAK600020804-01-06	BROAD BAY - CAMP ROBIN HOOD BEACH	FREEDOM	2008	33879
NHLAK600030601-05-02	SUNRISE LAKE - TOWN BEACH	MIDDLETON	2008	33879
NHLAK600030704-02-02	PAWTUCKAWAY LAKE - PAWTUCKAWAY STATE PARK BEACH	NOTTINGHAM	2008	33879
NHLAK600030704-02-03	PAWTUCKAWAY LAKE - TOWN BEACH	NOTTINGHAM	2008	33879
NHLAK700010802-03-02	HERMIT LAKE - TOWN BEACH	SANBORNTON	2008	33879
NHLAK700010804-01-02	HIGHLAND LAKE - TOWN BEACH	ANDOVER	2008	33879

AUID	AU NAME	PRIMARY TOWN	FFY of APPROVAL	TMDL ID
NHLAK700010804-02-02	WEBSTER LAKE - GRIFFIN TOWN BEACH	FRANKLIN	2008	33879
NHLAK700010804-02-03	WEBSTER LAKE - LEGACE TOWN BEACH	FRANKLIN	2008	33879
NHLAK700020101-05-02	LAKE WENTWORTH - ALBEE BEACH	WOLFEBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK700020101-05-03	LAKE WENTWORTH - WENTWORTH STATE PARK BEACH	WOLFEBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK700020101-05-04	LAKE WENTWORTH - PUBLIC BEACH	WOLFEBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK700020101-05-05	LAKE WENTWORTH - CAMP BERNADETTE BEACH	WOLFEBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK700020101-05-06	LAKE WENTWORTH - CAMP PLEASANT VALLEY BEACH	WOLFEBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK700020101-05-07	LAKE WENTWORTH - PIERCE CAMP BIRCHMONT BEACH	WOLFEBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK700020101-07-02	RUST POND - WOLFEBORO CAMP SCHOOL BEACH	WOLFEBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK700020108-02-03	LAKE WAUKEWAN - TOWN BEACH	MEREDITH	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-04	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - MELVIN VILLAGE LAKE TOWN BEACH	TUFTONBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-05	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - MOULTONBOROUGH TOWN BEACH	MOULTONBOROUGH	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-07	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - PUBLIC BEACH	TUFTONBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-08	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - CARRY BEACH	WOLFEBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-09	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - BREWSTER BEACH	WOLFEBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-10	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - ALTON BAY TOWN BEACH	ALTON	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-11	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - PUBLIC DOCK TOWN BEACH	ALTON	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-12	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - ELACOYA STATE PARK BEACH	GILFORD	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-13	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - GILFORD TOWN BEACH	GILFORD	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-14	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - ENDICOTT PARK WEIRS BEACH	LACONIA	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-15	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - LEAVITT PARK BEACH	MEREDITH	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-16	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - TOWN BEACH (CENTER HARBOR)	CENTER HARBOR	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-17	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - STATES LANDING TOWN BEACH	MOULTONBOROUGH	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-20	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - CAMP ALTON BEACH	ALTON	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-21	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - BROOK WOOD/DEER RUN BEACH	ALTON	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-22	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - CAMP KABEYUN BEACH	ALTON	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-23	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - CAMP LAWRENCE BEACH	MEREDITH	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-24	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - CAMP	MEREDITH	2008	33879

AUID	AU NAME	PRIMARY TOWN	FFY of APPROVAL	TMDL ID
	MENOTOMY BEACH			
NHLAK700020110-02-25	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - CAMP NOKOMIS BEACH	MEREDITH	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-26	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - GENEVA POINT CENTER BEACH	MOULTONBOROUGH	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-27	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - WINAUKKE ISLAND CAMP BEACH	MOULTONBOROUGH	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-28	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - CAMP ROBINDEL FOR GIRLS BEACH	MOULTONBOROUGH	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-29	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - CAMP TECUMSEH BEACH	MOULTONBOROUGH	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-30	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - CAMP WINAUKKE BEACH	MOULTONBOROUGH	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-31	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - CAMP BELKNAP BEACH	TUFTONBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-32	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - CAMP NORTH WOODS BEACH	TUFTONBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-33	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - CAMP SANDY ISLAND BEACH	TUFTONBORO	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-34	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - CAMP DEWITT BEACH	ALTON	2008	33879
NHLAK700020110-02-35	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE - WANAKEE METHODIST CHURCH BEACH	MEREDITH	2008	33879
NHLAK700020201-05-02	LAKE WINNISQUAM - TOWN BEACH	SANBORNTON	2008	33879
NHLAK700020201-05-03	LAKE WINNISQUAM - BARTLETTS BEACH	LACONIA	2008	33879
NHLAK700020201-05-04	LAKE WINNISQUAM - BELMONT TOWN BEACH	BELMONT	2008	33879
NHLAK700020201-05-05	LAKE WINNISQUAM - AHERN STATE PARK	LACONIA	2008	33879
NHLAK700030105-01-02	ZEPHYR LAKE - TOWN BEACH	GREENFIELD	2008	33879
NHLAK700030105-02-03	OTTER LAKE - GREENFIELD SP PICNIC BEACH	GREENFIELD	2008	33879
NHLAK700030105-02-04	OTTER LAKE - GREENFIELD SP MIDDLE BEACH	GREENFIELD	2008	33879
NHLAK700030105-02-05	OTTER LAKE - GREENFIELD SP CAMPING BEACH	GREENFIELD	2008	33879
NHLAK700030105-02-06	OTTER LAKE - CAMP UNION BEACH	GREENFIELD	2008	33879
NHLAK700030105-02-07	OTTER LAKE - GREENFIELD SP BEACH	GREENFIELD	2008	33879
NHLAK700030105-03-02	SUNSET LAKE - TOWN BEACH	GREENFIELD	2008	33879
NHLAK700030105-03-03	SUNSET LAKE - NASHUA FRESH AIR CAMP BEACH	GREENFIELD	2008	33879
NHLAK700030402-02-02	PLEASANT LAKE - ELKINS BEACH	NEW LONDON	2008	33879
NHLAK700030505-01-02	CLEMENT POND - CAMP MERRIMAC BEACH	HOPKINTON	2008	33879
NHLAK700040401-01-02	MELENDY POND - TOWN BEACH	BROOKLINE	2008	33879
NHLAK700040401-02-02	LAKE POTANIPO - TOWN BEACH	BROOKLINE	2008	33879
NHLAK700040401-02-03	POTANIPO POND - CAMP TEVYA BEACH	BROOKLINE	2008	33879
NHLAK700060101-02-02	SONDOGARDY POND - GLINES PARK BEACH	NORTHFIELD	2008	33879

AUD	AU NAME	PRIMARY TOWN	FFY of APPROVAL	TMDL ID
NHLAK700060201-01-02	LOON LAKE - LOON LAKE BEACH	GILMANTON	2008	33879
NHLAK700060202-03-02	CLOUGH POND - TOWN BEACH	LOUDON	2008	33879
NHLAK700060401-02-02	CRYSTAL LAKE-TOWN BEACH	GILMANTON	2008	33879
NHLAK700060401-06-02	MANNING LAKE - CAMP BELL BEACH	GILMANTON	2008	33879
NHLAK700060402-03-02	HALFMOON LAKE - CAMP MI-TE-NA BEACH	ALTON	2008	33879
NHLAK700060403-01-02	BIG WILLEY POND - CAMP FOSS BEACH	STRAFFORD	2008	33879
NHLAK700060403-01-03	BIG WILLEY POND - PARKER MTN BEACH	STRAFFORD	2008	33879
NHLAK700060501-03-02	WILD GOOSE POND - WILD GOOSE POND BEACH	PITTSFIELD	2008	33879
NHLAK700060501-03-03	WILD GOOSE POND - WILD GOOSE CAMP BEACH	PITTSFIELD	2008	33879
NHLAK700060503-01-02	BEAR HILL POND - BEAR HILL POND BEACH	ALLENSTOWN	2008	33879
NHLAK700060601-03-02	PLEASANT LAKE - PUBLIC ACCESS BEACH	HENNIKER	2008	33879
NHLAK700061203-06-02	ROBINSON POND - TOWN BEACH	HUDSON	2008	33879
NHLAK700061203-06-03	UNKNOWN POND - CAMP WINAHUPE BEACH	HUDSON	2008	33879
NHLAK700061204-02-02	LITTLE ISLAND POND - CAMP RUNELS BEACH	PELHAM	2008	33879
NHLAK801010707-01-02	CHRISTINE LAKE - TB BEACH	STARK	2008	33879
NHLAK801040201-03-02	LAKE TARLETON - KINGSWOOD CAMP BEACH	PIERMONT	2008	33879
NHLAK801040203-01-02	POST POND - CHASE TOWN BEACH	LYME	2008	33879
NHLAK801060401-08-02	KOLEMOOK LAKE - TOWN BEACH	SPRINGFIELD	2008	33879
NHLAK801060402-04-02	LITTLE SUNAPEE LAKE - BUCKLIN TOWN BEACH	NEW LONDON	2008	33879
NHLAK801060402-04-03	LITTLE LAKE SUNAPEE - COLBY LODGE BEACH	NEW LONDON	2008	33879
NHLAK801060402-05-02	SUNAPEE LAKE - GEORGES MILL TOWN BEACH	SUNAPEE	2008	33879
NHLAK801060402-05-03	SUNAPEE LAKE - DEWEY (TOWN) BEACH	SUNAPEE	2008	33879
NHLAK801060402-05-04	SUNAPEE LAKE - BLODGETT'S LANDING BEACH	NEWBURY	2008	33879
NHLAK801060402-05-05	SUNAPEE LAKE - SUNAPEE STATE PARK BEACH	NEWBURY	2008	33879
NHLAK801060402-05-06	SUNAPEE LAKE - DEPOT BEACH	NEWBURY	2008	33879
NHLAK801060402-12-02	OTTER POND - MORGAN BEACH	NEW LONDON	2008	33879
NHLAK801060403-04-02	RAND POND - PUBLIC WAY BEACH	GOSHEN	2008	33879
NHLAK801070503-01-02	SPOFFORD LAKE - ACCESS RD TOWN BEACH	CHESTERFIELD	2008	33879
NHLAK801070503-01-03	SPOFFORD LAKE - N SHORE RD TOWN BEACH	CHESTERFIELD	2008	33879
NHLAK801070503-01-04	SPOFFORD LAKE - WARES GROVE TOWN BEACH	CHESTERFIELD	2008	33879
NHLAK801070503-01-05	SPOFFORD LAKE - CAMP SPOFFORD	CHESTERFIELD	2008	33879

AUID	AU NAME	PRIMARY TOWN	FFY of APPROVAL	TMDL ID
	BEACH			
NHLAK801070503-01-06	SPOFFORD LAKE - ROADS END FARM BEACH	CHESTERFIELD	2008	33879
NHLAK802010202-07-02	RUSSEL RESERVOIR - CHESHAM BEACH	HARRISVILLE	2008	33879
NHLAK802010302-01-02	SWANZEY LAKE - RICHARDSON PARK TOWN BEACH	SWANZEY	2008	33879
NHLAK802010302-01-03	SWANZEY LAKE - CAMP SQUANTO BEACH	SWANZEY	2008	33879
NHIMP700060302-02	HAYWARD BROOK/MORRILL POND	CANTERBURY	2007	33878
NHIMP700060502-01	DURGIN POND OUTLET	NORTHWOOD	2007	33878
NHIMP700061403-04	POWWOW POND	KINGSTON	2007	33878
NHLAK600020202-01	FALLS POND	ALBANY	2007	33878
NHLAK600020302-01-01	ECHO LAKE	CONWAY	2007	33878
NHLAK600020303-03	IONA LAKE	ALBANY	2007	33878
NHLAK600020303-05	BIG PEA PORRIDGE POND	MADISON	2007	33878
NHLAK600020303-06	MIDDLE PEA PORRIDGE POND	MADISON	2007	33878
NHLAK600020303-07-01	PEQUAWKET POND	CONWAY	2007	33878
NHLAK600020303-09	WHITTON POND	ALBANY	2007	33878
NHLAK600020604-03	MOORES POND	TAMWORTH	2007	33878
NHLAK600020701-02	LOWER BEECH POND	TUFTONBORO	2007	33878
NHLAK600020701-04	UPPER BEECH POND	WOLFEBORO	2007	33878
NHLAK600020702-01	DAN HOLE POND	TUFTONBORO	2007	33878
NHLAK600020703-03	PINE RIVER POND	WAKEFIELD	2007	33878
NHLAK600020703-04	WHITE POND	OSSIPEE	2007	33878
NHLAK600020801-01	BLUE POND	MADISON	2007	33878
NHLAK600020801-05	MACK POND	MADISON	2007	33878
NHLAK600020801-06-01	SILVER LAKE	MADISON	2007	33878
NHLAK600020802-04-01	OSSIPEE LAKE	OSSIPEE	2007	33878
NHLAK600020803-01-01	LOWER DANFORTH POND	FREEDOM	2007	33878
NHLAK600020803-01-02	MIDDLE DANFORTH POND	FREEDOM	2007	33878
NHLAK600020803-03	UPPER DANFORTH POND	FREEDOM	2007	33878
NHLAK600020803-08	SHAW POND	FREEDOM	2007	33878
NHLAK600020804-01-01	BERRY BAY	FREEDOM	2007	33878
NHLAK600020804-01-02	LEAVITT BAY	OSSIPEE	2007	33878
NHLAK600020804-01-03	BROAD BAY	FREEDOM	2007	33878
NHLAK600020902-01	PROVINCE LAKE	EFFINGHAM	2007	33878
NHLAK600021001-01	BALCH POND	WAKEFIELD	2007	33878
NHLAK600030403-02	HORN POND	WAKEFIELD	2007	33878
NHLAK600030601-05-01	SUNRISE LAKE	MIDDLETON	2007	33878
NHLAK600030602-03	ROCHESTER RESERVOIR	ROCHESTER	2007	33878
NHLAK600030605-01	NIPPO POND	BARRINGTON	2007	33878
NHLAK600030704-02-01	PAWTUCKAWAY LAKE	NOTTINGHAM	2007	33878
NHLAK600030802-01	HUNT POND	SANDOWN	2007	33878

AUID	AU NAME	PRIMARY TOWN	FFY of APPROVAL	TMDL ID
NHLAK700010104-02	LOON POND	LINCOLN	2007	33878
NHLAK700010205-01	MIRROR LAKE	WOODSTOCK	2007	33878
NHLAK700010304-04	MCCUTCHEON POND	DORCHESTER	2007	33878
NHLAK700010304-05	POUT POND	DORCHESTER	2007	33878
NHLAK700010401-03	CONE POND	THORNTON	2007	33878
NHLAK700010402-03	LOWER HALL POND	SANDWICH	2007	33878
NHLAK700010402-05	UPPER HALL POND	SANDWICH	2007	33878
NHLAK700010402-08	LITTLE PERCH POND	CAMPTON	2007	33878
NHLAK700010501-01	BARVILLE POND	SANDWICH	2007	33878
NHLAK700010501-02	INTERVALE POND	SANDWICH	2007	33878
NHLAK700010501-03	KUSUMPE POND	SANDWICH	2007	33878
NHLAK700010502-04	SKY POND	NEW HAMPTON	2007	33878
NHLAK700010701-03	ORANGE POND	ORANGE	2007	33878
NHLAK700010701-05	WAUKEENA LAKE	DANBURY	2007	33878
NHLAK700010702-02	SCHOOL POND	DANBURY	2007	33878
NHLAK700010802-03-01	HERMIT LAKE	SANBORNTON	2007	33878
NHLAK700010802-04	RANDLETT POND	MEREDITH	2007	33878
NHLAK700010802-05	MOUNTAIN POND	SANBORNTON	2007	33878
NHLAK700010804-01-01	HIGHLAND LAKE	ANDOVER	2007	33878
NHLAK700010804-02-01	WEBSTER LAKE	FRANKLIN	2007	33878
NHLAK700020101-05-01	LAKE WENTWORTH	WOLFEBORO	2007	33878
NHLAK700020101-07-01	RUST POND	WOLFEBORO	2007	33878
NHLAK700020108-02-01	LAKE WAUKEWAN	MEREDITH	2007	33878
NHLAK700020108-02-02	LAKE WINONA	NEW HAMPTON	2007	33878
NHLAK700020108-04	HAWKINS POND	CENTER HARBOR	2007	33878
NHLAK700020110-02-01	PAUGUS BAY	LACONIA	2007	33878
NHLAK700020110-02-19	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE	ALTON	2007	33878
NHLAK700020110-05	SALTMARSH POND	GILFORD	2007	33878
NHLAK700020201-05-01	LAKE WINNISQUAM	LACONIA	2007	33878
NHLAK700020202-03	POUT POND	BELMONT	2007	33878
NHLAK700020202-04	SARGENT LAKE	BELMONT	2007	33878
NHLAK700030101-08	GRASSY POND	RINDGE	2007	33878
NHLAK700030101-12	POOL POND	RINDGE	2007	33878
NHLAK700030101-13	BULLET POND	RINDGE	2007	33878
NHLAK700030103-02	TOLMAN POND	NELSON	2007	33878
NHLAK700030103-03	JUGGERNAUT POND	HANCOCK	2007	33878
NHLAK700030103-09	SPOONWOOD LAKE	NELSON	2007	33878
NHLAK700030103-10	DINSMORE POND	HARRISVILLE	2007	33878
NHLAK700030105-01-01	ZEPHYR LAKE	GREENFIELD	2007	33878
NHLAK700030105-02-01	OTTER LAKE	GREENFIELD	2007	33878
NHLAK700030105-03-01	SUNSET LAKE	GREENFIELD	2007	33878
NHLAK700030107-01	WILLARD POND	ANTRIM	2007	33878
NHLAK700030202-06	BAGLEY POND	WINDSOR	2007	33878

AUID	AU NAME	PRIMARY TOWN	FFY of APPROVAL	TMDL ID
NHLAK700030203-02	SMITH POND	WASHINGTON	2007	33878
NHLAK700030203-03	TROUT POND	STODDARD	2007	33878
NHLAK700030204-04	LOON POND	HILLSBOROUGH	2007	33878
NHLAK700030302-02	BLAISDELL LAKE	SUTTON	2007	33878
NHLAK700030302-04-01	LAKE MASSASECUM	BRADFORD	2007	33878
NHLAK700030304-05	TOM POND	WARNER	2007	33878
NHLAK700030304-07	TUCKER POND	SALISBURY	2007	33878
NHLAK700030304-08	LAKE WINNEPOCKET	WEBSTER	2007	33878
NHLAK700030401-02	BUTTERFIELD POND	WILMOT	2007	33878
NHLAK700030402-01	CHASE POND	WILMOT	2007	33878
NHLAK700030402-02-01	PLEASANT LAKE	NEW LONDON	2007	33878
NHLAK700030403-05	HORSESHOE POND	ANDOVER	2007	33878
NHLAK700030502-03	BEAR POND	WARNER	2007	33878
NHLAK700030505-01	CLEMENT POND	HOPKINTON	2007	33878
NHLAK700040401-01-01	MELENDY POND	BROOKLINE	2007	33878
NHLAK700040401-02-01	POTANIPO POND	BROOKLINE	2007	33878
NHLAK700060101-01	SHAW POND	FRANKLIN	2007	33878
NHLAK700060101-02-01	SONDOGARDY POND	NORTHFIELD	2007	33878
NHLAK700060201-01-01	LOON POND	GILMANTON	2007	33878
NHLAK700060201-03	NEW POND	CANTERBURY	2007	33878
NHLAK700060202-03-01	CLOUGH POND	LOUDON	2007	33878
NHLAK700060202-04	CROOKED POND	LOUDON	2007	33878
NHLAK700060401-02-01	CRYSTAL LAKE	GILMANTON	2007	33878
NHLAK700060401-06	MANNING LAKE	GILMANTON	2007	33878
NHLAK700060401-12	SUNSET LAKE	ALTON	2007	33878
NHLAK700060402-03	HALFMOON LAKE	ALTON	2007	33878
NHLAK700060402-05	HUNTRESS POND	BARNSTEAD	2007	33878
NHLAK700060403-01	BIG WILLEY POND	STRAFFORD	2007	33878
NHLAK700060403-02	LITTLE WILLEY POND	STRAFFORD	2007	33878
NHLAK700060501-03	WILD GOOSE POND	PITTSFIELD	2007	33878
NHLAK700060501-08	BERRY POND	PITTSFIELD	2007	33878
NHLAK700060502-03	CHESTNUT POND	EPSOM	2007	33878
NHLAK700060503-01	BEAR HILL POND	ALLENSTOWN	2007	33878
NHLAK700060601-01	DEERING RESERVOIR	DEERING	2007	33878
NHLAK700060601-02	DUDLEY POND	DEERING	2007	33878
NHLAK700060601-03-01	PLEASANT POND	HENNIKER	2007	33878
NHLAK700060602-02	MOUNT WILLIAM POND	WEARE	2007	33878
NHLAK700060604-01	PLEASANT POND	FRANCESTOWN	2007	33878
NHLAK700060607-03	LONG POND	DUNBARTON	2007	33878
NHLAK700060702-03	MASSABESIC LAKE	AUBURN	2007	33878
NHLAK700060802-02	LAKINS POND	HOOKSETT	2007	33878
NHLAK700060802-03	PINNACLE POND	HOOKSETT	2007	33878
NHLAK700060803-02	STEVENS POND	MANCHESTER	2007	33878

AUID	AU NAME	PRIMARY TOWN	FFY of APPROVAL	TMDL ID
NHLAK700061002-03	HORSESHOE POND	MERRIMACK	2007	33878
NHLAK700061101-01-01	ISLAND POND	HAMPSTEAD	2007	33878
NHLAK700061203-06-01	ROBINSON POND	HUDSON	2007	33878
NHLAK700061204-02	LITTLE ISLAND POND	PELHAM	2007	33878
NHLAK700061204-03	ROCK POND	WINDHAM	2007	33878
NHLAK700061205-01	GUMPAS POND	PELHAM	2007	33878
NHLAK801010102-03	ROUND POND	PITTSBURG	2007	33878
NHLAK801010707-01-01	CHRISTINE LAKE	STARK	2007	33878
NHLAK801040201-03	LAKE TARLETON	PIERMONT	2007	33878
NHLAK801040203-01-01	POST POND	LYME	2007	33878
NHLAK801060101-03	CUMMINS POND	DORCHESTER	2007	33878
NHLAK801060101-05	RESERVOIR POND	DORCHESTER	2007	33878
NHLAK801060103-02	LITTLE GOOSE POND	CANAAN	2007	33878
NHLAK801060104-02	GRAFTON POND	GRAFTON	2007	33878
NHLAK801060401-06	EASTMAN POND	GRANTHAM	2007	33878
NHLAK801060401-08-01	KOLELEMOOK LAKE	SPRINGFIELD	2007	33878
NHLAK801060402-04-01	LITTLE SUNAPEE LAKE	NEW LONDON	2007	33878
NHLAK801060402-05-01	SUNAPEE LAKE	SUNAPEE	2007	33878
NHLAK801060402-11	MOUNTAINVIEW LAKE	SUNAPEE	2007	33878
NHLAK801060402-12-01	OTTER POND	SUNAPEE	2007	33878
NHLAK801060403-01	GILMAN POND	UNITY	2007	33878
NHLAK801060403-04-01	RAND POND	GOSHEN	2007	33878
NHLAK801060404-01	ROCKYBOUND POND	CROYDON	2007	33878
NHLAK801070201-01	CRESCENT LAKE	CRESCENT LAKE	2007	33878
NHLAK801070503-01-01	SPOFFORD LAKE	CHESTERFIELD	2007	33878
NHLAK802010102-05	BARRETT POND	WASHINGTON	2007	33878
NHLAK802010104-01	CALDWELL POND	ALSTEAD	2007	33878
NHLAK802010104-03	CRANBERRY POND	ALSTEAD	2007	33878
NHLAK802010202-02	CHILDS BOG	HARRISVILLE	2007	33878
NHLAK802010202-07	RUSSELL RESERVOIR	HARRISVILLE	2007	33878
NHLAK802010202-14	BABBIDGE RESERVOIR	ROXBURY	2007	33878
NHLAK802010302-01-01	SWANZEY LAKE	SWANZEY	2007	33878
NHLAK802010303-02	MEETINGHOUSE POND	MARLBOROUGH	2007	33878
NHLAK802010303-07	SAND POND	TROY	2007	33878
NHLAK802010303-10	WILSON POND	SWANZEY	2007	33878
NHLAK802020103-04	EMERSON POND	RINDGE	2007	33878
NHLAK802020202-01	COLLINS POND	FITZWILLIAM	2007	33878
NHLAK600030604-01-02	BOW LAKE - TOWN BEACH	STRAFFORD	2006	32408
NHLAK600030604-01-03	BOW LAKE - MARY WALDRON BEACH	STRAFFORD	2006	32409
NHLAK600030604-01-04	BOW LAKE - BENNETT BRIDGE BEACH	STRAFFORD	2006	32410
NHLAK700030102-01-02	THORNDIKE POND - TOWN BEACH	JAFFREY	2006	30636
NHLAK700030103-05-02	HARRISVILLE POND - SUNSET TOWN BEACH	HARRISVILLE	2006	30661

AUID	AU NAME	PRIMARY TOWN	FFY of APPROVAL	TMDL ID
NHLAK700030108-02-02	GREGG LAKE – TOWN BEACH	ANTRIM	2006	30637
NHLAK700060502-08-02	NORTHWOOD LAKE – TOWN BEACH	NORTHWOOD	2006	30638
NHLAK700060502-09-02	PLEASANT LAKE – VEASEY PARK BEACH	DEERFIELD	2006	30639
NHLAK700061002-01-02	DARRAH POND – TOWN BEACH	LITCHFIELD	2006	30662
NHLAK801030302-01-02	ECHO LAKE – FRANCONIA STATE PARK BEACH	FRANCONIA	2006	30640
NHLAK802010303-05-02	STONE POND – TOWN BEACH	MARLBOROUGH	2006	30641
NHLAK802020101-01-02	CAMP TOAH NIPI BEACH ON PECKER POND	RINDGE	2006	22528

4. Since the approval of the 2006 § 303(d) List, the NHDES has established eight new beach AU's on ponds that already have approved TMDL's for pH impairments. EPA concurs that it is appropriate to list the eight AU's in Category 4a for pH, as the TMDL's developed for the parent lakes will also address impairments at the beach AU's.

AUID	AU NAME	New AUID as of	Parent Lake TMDL ID
NHLAK600020604-03-02	MOORES POND SKI AND BEACH (NH635571)	07/05/2006	33878
NHLAK600020604-03-03	MOORES POND - ASSOCIATION BEACH (NH173393)-	07/05/2006	33878
NHLAK700020110-02-37	LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE WAWBEEK CONDO ASSOC BEACH (NH283207)	07/05/2006	33878
NHLAK700010601-01-02	SPECTACLE POND - GROTON TOWN BEACH (NH883841)	07/05/2006	11453
NHLAK700030302-02-02	CAMP WABASSO BEACH (NH770125) ON BLAISDELL LAKE	04/20/2007	33878
NHLAK700060601-01-02	DEERING LAKE BEACH (NH476110) ON DEERING RESERVOIR	04/20/2007	33878
NHLAK700060601-01-03	HOPKINTON INDEPENDENT SCHOOL BEACH (NH770215) ON DEERING RESERVOIR	04/20/2007	33878
NHLAK700010205-01-01	MIRROR LAKE BEACH (NH224709) ON MIRROR LAKE	04/20/2007	33878

5. The NHDES moved 21 AU's that were impaired for aluminum to Category 4a. EPA agrees that this action is appropriate because the aluminum impairments will be addressed by the already approved TMDL's for low pH. Low pH can mobilize aluminum from soil and rock, thus resulting in exceedence of water quality standards. According to NHDES, there are no known sources of aluminum in the 21 AU's other than leaching resulting from low pH.¹

1. NHDES had also initially moved Wright Pond (NHLAK801010103-03), which had previously been listed for impairment due to aluminum, to Category 2 (fully supporting), based on a determination that the aluminum levels were due solely to naturally low pH, which causes aluminum to be mobilized from soil/rock. After discussions with EPA, NHDES added Wright Pond back onto the § 303(d) list, because acid rain, not just naturally low levels of pH,

AUID	AUID Name
NHLAK400010502-02	CORSER POND, ERROL
NHLAK400010502-05	SWEAT POND, ERROL
NHLAK600020102-02	SAWYER POND, LITTLE, LIVERMORE
NHLAK600020602-02	FLAT MOUNTAIN POND (1&2), WATERVILLE VALLEY
NHLAK700010104-01	BLACK POND, LINCOLN
NHLAK700010201-03	LONESOME LAKE, LINCOLN
NHLAK700010203-02	RUSSELL POND, WOODSTOCK, W/CWF
NHLAK700010204-01	EAST POND, LIVERMORE
NHLAK700010205-02	PEAKED HILL POND, THORNTON, CWF
NHLAK700010304-02	DERBY POND, ORANGE
NHLAK700010307-01	LOON LAKE, PLYMOUTH, WWF
NHLAK700010401-04	GREELEY POND (UPPER), LIVERMORE
NHLAK700010402-04	HALL POND, MIDDLE, SANDWICH, CWF
NHLAK700030301-01	SOLITUDE, LAKE, NEWBURY
NHLAK801010706-01	BOG POND, LITTLE, ODELL
NHLAK801030302-01-01	ECHO LAKE, FRANCONIA
NHLAK801030302-01-02	FRANCONIA STATE PARK ECHO LAKE
NHLAK801030701-01	CONSTANCE LAKE, PIERMONT
NHLAK801060401-07	HALFMILE POND, ENFIELD
NHLAK802010101-04	LONG POND, LEMPSTER
NHLAK802010101-06-01	MILLEN POND, WASHINGTON

6. The NHDES moved one AU that was impaired for shellfishing and primary contact recreation to Category 4a. EPA concurs with this decision, as this AU has an EPA approved TMDL that addresses both uses.

AUID	AU Name
NHEST600031002-02	Little Harbor, C-Ap, 197.98, Ac

7. The NHDES moved one AU that was impaired for primary contact recreation to Category 2 (fully supporting for this use). EPA agrees that this action is appropriate as the source of the impairment, a failed septic system, has been removed and sampling data has demonstrated attainment of water quality criteria. Follow-up water quality monitoring has included analysis of 40 samples.

AUID	AU Name
NHEST600031001-05	Back Channel, P/SZ, 421.64, Ac

contributes to aluminum leaching into the water body. Unlike the other lakes and ponds with high aluminum levels due to acid rain, Wright Pond is not addressed by any of the pH TMDLs that have been approved.

8. The NHDES moved two AU's that were impaired for primary contact recreation to Category 4a. The EPA concurs with this decision, as both AU's have an approved TMDL.

AUID	AU Name
NHIMP802010303-04-02	SAND DAM VILLAGE POND-TOWN BEACH
NHIMP700030204-05-02	MILL POND-TOWN BEACH

9. The NHDES moved one AU that was impaired for primary contact recreation to Category 2 (fully supporting for this use). The EPA agrees that this action is appropriate because more recent sampling conducted in 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006 and 2007 have revealed that water quality criteria for primary contact recreation are in full support. The original listing was based upon sampling conducted on a single day in 2001.

AUID	AU Name
NHRIV700010303-09-02	LOWER BAKER RIVER-TOWN BEACH

10. The NHDES moved seven AU's that were impaired for lead (Pb) to Category 3 (Insufficient Information). The NHDES has reported that the original listing was in error, as all collected samples were below the analytical detection limit. EPA concurs with the State's decision to move these waters to Category 3.

AUID	AU Name	Number of Lead Samples	Number of lead samples below the analytical detection limit
NHRIV600020305-02	Saco River	9	9
NHRIV600020106-08	Saco River	2	2
NHRIV600020202-05-01	Swift River	2	2
NHRIV600020202-05-02	ROCKY GORGE-SWIFT RIVER	2	2
NHRIV600020202-05-03	LOWER FALLS-SWIFT RIVER	2	2
NHRIV600020203-01	Swift River	2	2
NHRIV600020302-05-02	Kearsarge Brook	2	2

12. The NHDES moved 36 AU's that were listed as impaired for fish consumption due to PCB's to Category 3 (Insufficient Information). NHDES explained that it believed that the reason for listing in previous cycles was because PCB's have been detected in the tissue of fish taken from the Connecticut River. However, the concentrations were below the threshold that would trigger a fish consumption advisory, according to both NHDES and the NH Environmental Health Program (NHEHP). NHDES interprets its designated use of "fish consumption" to be in attainment if there are no "restricted consumption" or "no consumption" fish advisories in effect. Given that the levels

of PCB's in the tissue of fish from the Connecticut River are below levels that would trigger a consumption advisory, EPA believes that NHDES's decision to move these AU's to Category 3 is reasonable.

AUID	AU Name
NHIMP801010305-01	CONNECTICUT RIVER - CANAAN HYDRO
NHIMP801030201-01	CONNECTICUT RIVER - GILMAN DAM POND
NHIMP801030203-01	CONNECTICUT RIVER - COMERFORD STORAGE DAM
NHIMP801030205-02	CONNECTICUT RIVER - MCINDOES RESERVOIR
NHIMP801030206-01-01	CONNECTICUT RIVER - DODGE FALLS (TAILRACE OF MCINDOES DAM)
NHIMP801030206-01-02	CONNECTICUT RIVER - DODGE FALLS
NHIMP801060703-05	CONNECTICUT RIVER - BELLOWS FALLS
NHIMP801070507-01	CONNECTICUT RIVER - VERNON DAM
NHLAK801030202-01	MOORE RESERVOIR
NHLAK801040402-03	WILDER LAKE
NHRIV801010203-04	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801010203-07	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801010305-01	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801010305-02	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801010404-02	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801010405-03	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801010603-05	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801010902-02	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801010902-03	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801010903-02	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801030201-02	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801030203-01	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801030205-02	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801030206-03	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801030703-04	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801040205-06	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801040402-13	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801060302-01	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801060302-05	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801060305-12	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801060702-12	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801070501-10-01	CONNECTICUT RIVER - BYPASSED RIVER REACH BELOW BELLOWS FALLS DAM
NHRIV801070501-10-02	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801070502-06	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV801070505-10	CONNECTICUT RIVER
NHRIV802010501-05	CONNECTICUT RIVER

13. The NHDES moved two AU's to Category 2 (Fully Supporting) for both primary and secondary contact recreation (sedimentation/siltation). The original impairments and subsequent listings were the result of direct stormwater discharges. Sediment deltas formed in the lake below each of the

outfalls. In response to the identification of these impairments, the City of Manchester implemented a Section 319 restoration project in the watershed which was designed to eliminate excessive sediment transport to the lake. NHDES provided comprehensive information on the steps that the City has taken to remove the deltas, install BMPs, and reduce storm water discharges to the lake. Since removal of the deltas and the sediment sources, recreational uses are no longer impaired. EPA supports delisting on this basis.

Crystal Lake, Manchester (NHLAK700060703-02-01)

Crystal Lake, Town Beach (NHLAK700060703-02-02)

14. The NHDES moved one AU impaired for primary contact recreation due to E. coli to Category 2 (Fully Supporting for primary contact recreation). This AU was listed because of an illicit discharge. A follow-up investigation identified two sources. Both sources were disconnected in 2007. Follow-up outfall monitoring revealed E. coli concentrations of <30/100 mL in the pipe. In-situ sampling from 2003 to the present revealed no exceedences of the single sample or geometric mean water quality criteria in the 55 samples collected. EPA concurs with the State's decision to remove this AU from the 303(d) List.

Lamprey River/MaCallen dam (NHIMP600030709-03)

Waters impaired by nonpoint sources of pollution

The State properly listed waters with nonpoint sources causing or expected to cause impairment, consistent with Section 303(d) and EPA guidance. Section 303(d) lists are to include all WQLSs still needing TMDLs, regardless of whether the source of the impairment is a point and/or nonpoint source. EPA's long-standing interpretation is that Section 303(d) applies to waters impacted by point and/or nonpoint sources. In 'Pronsolino v. Marcus,' the District Court for Northern District of California held that Section 303(d) of the Clean Water Act authorizes EPA to identify and establish total maximum daily loads for waters impaired by nonpoint sources. Pronsolino v. Marcus, 91 F. Supp. 2d 1337, 1347 (N.D.Ca. 2000). This decision was affirmed by the 9th Circuit court of appeals in Pronsolino v. Natri, 291 F.3d 1123 (9th Cir. 2002). See also EPA's Guidance for 2006 Assessment, Listing and Reporting Requirements Pursuant to Sections 303(d), 305(b) and 314 of the Clean Water Act – EPA Office of Water—July 29, 2005.

Exhibit 5



My comments on the Great Bay nutrient criteria draft document

Matt Liebman to: Alfred Basile,
Phil Colarusso, 11/21/2008 01:11 PM

From: Matt Liebman/R1/USEPA/US
To: Alfred Basile/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Phil Colarusso/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, David Pincumbe/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Jean

Al, and the rest of the crew, here are my final comments. I won't address issues that I think the rest of you will be addressing.

A good introductory sentence that praises their efforts would be good. I like the overall weight of evidence approach, and that they are applying a conceptual model that tests whether there is a dose response relationship in the data. And, most importantly, they find secondary, or independent, impacts from increasing concentrations of nutrients. These secondary impacts are independently related to use impairments. Thus, they are following a sound scientific approach to determine nutrient and chlorophyll thresholds above which impairments are likely to occur.

We discussed the issue about phosphorus limitation in the tributaries. We should stress that since the data indicate that phosphorus may be a limiting nutrient in the tributaries, it is important to move forward with protective criteria for phosphorus in rivers and streams.

They eliminated some data below detection limit. This may introduce some bias in the dataset, so it is worthwhile to find out how many samples were excluded.

I have no problem with using a 90th percentile approach for a swimming threshold, but a little more explanation of the 20 mg/l chlorophyll standard is called for, since that influences the criterion strongly. As we discussed, we are concerned that the threshold for freshwater is 15 ug/l, but for saltwater it is 20 ug/l. Can that be reconciled, or explained? This is important, because that would result in a nitrogen criterion closer to 0.55 mg/l TN.

To convert the threshold from yearly to summer, they applied the ratio of the summer to the year for one tributary (Squamscott), but I'm wondering if the same ratio holds for the other tributaries.

Re-reading the last paragraph on the bottom of page 41, I think he misstated his conclusion. He says that organic matter may be responsible for 47% of turbidity. That was the conclusion from the previous paragraph. In this paragraph, he is correlating turbidity with nitrogen (not particulate matter).

Anyway, the next paragraph opening sentence is the key sentence. He says that chlorophyll and half of turbidity are causally linked to nitrogen. This will be an objectionable sentence to some people, because the data are correlations, not causal. So, we should stress that even though the data are correlative, because of the strong relationships exhibited in the

data, and because many components of the conceptual model seem to be corroborated, it is very likely that nitrogen strongly contributes to turbidity in the water column, resulting in impacts to eelgrass. The question would be where does the nitrogen in the particulate matter come from? Does it come from terrigenous sources, salt marsh detritus, or decomposition from eelgrass, macroalgae, or phytoplankton sources. I wonder if that has been studied in Great Bay. I'm sure it has been studied in other estuaries like Great Bay.

Hope that helps.

Matthew Liebman
Environmental Biologist
US EPA New England
One Congress Street
Suite 1100 (COP)
Boston, MA 02114-2023

liebman.matt@epa.gov
tel: 617-918-1626
fax: 617-918-0626

Exhibit 6



UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY

REGION 1
1 CONGRESS STREET, SUITE 1100
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02114-2023

December 9, 2009

RECEIVED

DEC 14 2009

Harry T. Stewart, P.E., Director
Water Division
Department of Environmental Services
29 Hazen Drive
Concord, New Hampshire 03301

DEPARTMENT OF
ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES

Dear Harry:

We have reviewed the draft document, "Preliminary Watershed Nitrogen Loading Thresholds for Watersheds Draining to the Great Bay Estuary". Overall, we are impressed with the comprehensiveness of the technical analysis and we believe it represents a scientifically valid approach for identifying the load reductions needed to fully restore water quality in the Great Bay Estuary system. We have major concerns, however, with the proposed nitrogen limits for municipal wastewater treatment facilities and do not believe those limits will achieve water quality goals. We also have a few technical comments relative to the report and these are included as an attachment to this letter.

Our major concerns are with the New Hampshire Department of Environmental Services' (NHDES) recommendations contained in the report. These concerns are outlined below:

- The nitrogen targets for each sub-estuary reach must be consistent with fully restoring designated uses as defined in the Surface Water Quality Regulations. Applicable regulations include:

"All surface waters shall be restored to meet the water quality criteria for their designated classification, including existing and designated uses, and to maintain the chemical, physical, and biological integrity of surface waters."

"The surface waters shall support and maintain a balanced, integrated, and adaptive community of organisms having a species composition, diversity, and functional organization comparable to that of similar natural habitats of a region."

"Differences from naturally occurring conditions shall be limited to non-detrimental differences in community structure and function."

Wherever eelgrass historically existed, nitrogen reduction targets must be consistent with achieving the nitrogen criteria established for the restoration and protection of eelgrass habitat. It is not sufficient to establish nitrogen targets that only achieve dissolved oxygen criteria (rather than the lower nitrogen criteria needed to protect eelgrass) in tidal rivers where eelgrass historically existed. If restoring eelgrass is not feasible, and such a demonstration can be made consistent with the Use Attainability Analysis provisions in state and federal regulations, the state can pursue a change to the standards.

Toll Free • 1-888-372-7341

Internet Address (URL) • <http://www.epa.gov/region1>

Recycled/Recyclable • Printed with Vegetable Oil Based Inks on Recycled Paper (Minimum 30% Postconsumer)

- The report recommends wastewater treatment facility limits for nitrogen of 8.0 mg/l. Based on the analysis in the report, however, those limits would still result in excessive nitrogen loading and violations of water quality standards, unless nonpoint source loads are reduced by 68 - 78%. Such a dramatic reduction in nonpoint source loads could not be achieved without substantial new statutory and regulatory requirements, along with enforcement authority and sufficient funding. We would like to discuss whether there is a realistic plan to achieve those reductions. If not, an 8.0 mg/l limit for wastewater treatment facilities is inconsistent with the requirement to meet water quality standards.

Affordability issues for wastewater treatment facilities associated with meeting lower nitrogen limits can and should be evaluated on a case by case basis in accordance with federal affordability guidelines.

Given the severe impairments, including near total loss of eelgrass from tidal rivers and from Little Bay, we believe it is imperative to act quickly to begin to reduce nitrogen loads. Full restoration of this important resource will be significantly enhanced if we can begin the process of recovery before the remaining eelgrass in Great Bay is lost. As you know, the eelgrass remaining in Great Bay is showing clear signs of impaired health.

To this end we would like to meet with NHDES at your earliest convenience to discuss a permitting strategy that is consistent with the requirements of the Clean Water Act and that will result in permits that we can defend before the Environmental Appeals Board from challenges that are likely to come from a diverse group of stakeholders. Please contact me at (617) 918-1501 at your earliest convenience to arrange such a meeting.

Also, please contact me if you have any questions or if you want to discuss any of the issues raised in our letter.

Sincerely,



Stephen Perkins, Director
Office of Ecosystem Protection

Technical Comments

1. Did the USGS studies that formed the basis for the attenuation assumptions include rivers and streams experiencing cultural eutrophication resulting from excessive phosphorus loadings? Rivers and streams experiencing phosphorus driven cultural eutrophication may have artificially high attenuation rates for nitrogen. As the cultural eutrophication is controlled, the delivery rate of nitrogen may increase.
2. The sensitivity analysis only varied salinity by 10% when the variability within sub-estuaries can vary by much more. We recognize that simplifying assumptions were necessary and that a representative station for each sub-estuary had to be chosen, but it is important to note that the upper part of most sub-estuaries will have significantly lower salinities and potentially higher nitrogen levels than predicted for the representative stations.
3. Calibration to measured nitrogen concentrations was achieved by reducing the annual stream flow variable by 25%. To the extent that other factors, e.g., uptake by micro and macro-algae, might explain the over prediction of ambient nitrogen levels, this should be discussed in the report.

Exhibit 7

ATTORNEY / CLIENT



Stephen Silva/R1/USEPA/US
02/11/2010 03:59 PM

To Carl Deloi/R1/USEPA/US@EPA
cc Brian Pitt/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, David
Pincumbe/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Ken
Moraff/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Lynne
bcc
Subject Re: Great Bay SWA legislation_3

Hi Carl,

Thanks, this is very interesting.

A few initial thoughts based on the meeting this morning. For Great Bay we need the following one way or the other:

- 1) TN WQBELs for the WWTPs, - either 5 mg/l (with CLFs agreement not to appeal) or 3 mg/l (likely with a longer implementation schedule)
- 2) A detailed phased and quantified Watershed Management Plan covering how necessary N reductions will occur:
 - septic system N load reduction
 - regulated and unregulated urban stormwater runoff N load reduction¹
 - agriculture N load reduction
- 3) A reliable N load reduction implementation funding source for each N source component:
 - WWTPs, schedule for projected user charge increases and SRF support
 - regulated and nonregulated urban runoff and septic systems, a utility district of sorts with an annual charge based on estimated annual N load of each municipal and private property owner (to provide a steady income base to support urban stormwater BMPs and septic system N load abatement)
 - agriculture, 319 and EQUIP funding or equivalent, possibly include ag in any utility district and assess a charge based on estimate N load
- 4) Items 1 through 3 could be incorporated in a baywide TMDL with loading capacity estimates based on the state's current salinity model, if desired. We could also do mini segment specific impervious cover TMDLs for urban stormwater or segment specific agricultural TMDLs for more local coverage, if desired.

¹For urban stormwater we need about 1 year's monitoring on SW N BMP effectiveness and optimization from the UNH Stormwater Center or another source to calibrate our BMP performance analysis model.
<http://www.epa.gov/region1/npdes/stormwater/assets/pdfs/BMP-Performance-Analysis-Report.pdf>

Steve

Carl Deloi

I recommend reading this, it's short. Keep in min...

02/11/2010 10:32:59 AM



Carl Deloi/R1/USEPA/US
02/11/2010 10:32 AM

To Stephen Silva/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Ken
Moraff/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Mel
Cote/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Lynne
Hamjian/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Brian
Pitt/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, David
Pincumbe/R1/USEPA/US@EPA
cc
Subject Great Bay SWA legislation

I recommend reading this, it's short. Keep in mind that, despite what the legislation says, a majority of the municipal energy is still focused on fighting EPA permit limits.



CHAPTER 22C SWA.doc

Carl R. DeLoi, Chief
Wetlands & Information Branch
EPA-New England
5 Post Office Square
Suite 100 (OEP05)
Boston, MA 02109-3912
617-918-1581

Great Bay Estuary - DRAFT

The Great Bay Estuary has a watershed area of 1023 square miles and includes the waters of Great Bay, Little Bay, the Piscataqua River and several other tidal rivers feeding these water bodies. All or portions of approximately 42 New Hampshire and 10 Maine communities are located in the Great Bay Estuary watershed

Great Bay and Little Bay are fed by five tidal rivers (the Bellamy, Oyster, Lamprey, Exeter/Squamscott, and Winnicut) and drain to the Piscataqua River at Dover Point. The Upper Piscataqua (above Dover Point) is formed by the confluence of three other tidal rivers, the Salmon Falls, the Cocheco and the Great Works. The Lower Piscataqua is defined as the section of the river below the confluence of the Upper Piscataqua and Great Bay/Little Bay (see attached map).

Great Bay, Little Bay, the Upper and Lower Piscataqua, and all of the tidal rivers draining to Great Bay and Little Bay are impaired due to excessive nitrogen loadings. Eelgrass loss in the tidal rivers to Great Bay and Little Bay ranges from 97 percent – 100 percent in all except the Winnicut River (5 percent loss). Great Bay has lost only 5 percent of its eelgrass, but there are clear signs of deteriorating health. Little Bay has lost 97 percent of its eelgrass. Eelgrass loss in the Upper Piscataqua is 97 percent and in the Lower Piscataqua is 82 percent.

In June, 2009, the New Hampshire Department of Environmental Services (DES) proposed numeric criteria for nitrogen in the Great Bay Estuary for the protection of eelgrass habitat and for the prevention of low dissolved oxygen. The criteria for the prevention of eelgrass loss is 0.3 mg N/L and the criteria for prevention of the dissolved oxygen standard is 0.45 mg/l. DES used these criteria to determine that most of the Great bay Estuary was impaired for nitrogen and to add these impairments to New Hampshire's 2008 303(d) list.

Nitrogen is delivered to the Great Bay Estuary system via point sources and non-point sources (NPS) originating in both New Hampshire and Maine. DES estimates that during normal conditions (2003-2004) approximately 1025 tons of nitrogen per year are discharged to the estuary by POTWs (250 tons), nonpoint sources (760 tons), groundwater (9 tons), and atmospheric deposition to tidal waters (5 tons)¹. While NPSs are the dominant load (about 75 percent overall ~~with 78 percent for Great Bay/Little Bay and 59 percent for the Upper Piscataqua~~), point source loadings are significant. There are 14 municipal wastewater discharges in New Hampshire (EPA issued permits) and 4 municipal wastewater discharges in Maine (delegated permits program) contributing approximately 19 MGD of wastewater to the Great Bay Estuary. The combined design flow of these facilities is 31 MGD (see Table 1).

Deleted: and

NHDES has recently completed a nitrogen allocation analysis², which EPA ~~intends~~ to use in reissuing overdue permits. The analysis provides estimates of wastewater treatment plant loads and non point source loads, but does not have the ability to discriminate nonpoint source loads into specific components (e.g. storm water, septic systems, agricultural runoff). The analysis utilizes a simple steady state mixing model based on salinity and identifies reductions in current nitrogen loadings that are necessary to meet appropriate nitrogen concentration targets in all parts of the Estuary (with the exception of the Lower Piscataqua, which was not able to be modeled due to salinities being nearly equal to ocean water salinity). The analysis evaluated

Deleted: had intended

¹ See Table 19 of Draft Preliminary Watershed Nitrogen Loading Thresholds for Watersheds Draining to Great Bay Estuary, October 30, 2009

² Draft Preliminary Watershed Nitrogen Loading Thresholds for Watersheds Draining to Great Bay Estuary, October 30, 2009 ("the October 30, 2009 Nitrogen Thresholds Report")

nitrogen loading reductions necessary to restore eelgrass everywhere it historically occurred and, alternatively, only in Great Bay, Little Bay and the Upper Piscataqua River (while meeting the less stringent dissolved oxygen based nitrogen target in the tidal rivers). The analysis and New Hampshire DES's recommendations for permit limits were released publicly in draft form at the end of October without consultation with EPA.

Three different conditions were modeled (dry year, normal year, and wet year) and seven different WWTP source treatment levels ranging from no treatment to 3.0 mg/l at current discharge flows. The analysis showed that to achieve nitrogen concentrations consistent with the restoration of eelgrass to all of its historic range under normal condition would require nitrogen reductions ranging from 51 percent in the Bellamy River to 74 percent in the Cocheco River³. Table 2 below shows ranges of POTW and non point source reduction that would achieve water quality goals. For example, if POTW were required to achieve effluent total nitrogen (TN) concentrations of 8 mg/l, the necessary non point source reductions would be 68 percent in Great Bay and Little Bay, and 78 percent in the Upper Piscataqua. If the POTWs were required to achieve effluent limitations of 3 mg/l, the corresponding non point source reduction would be 58 percent and 60 percent.

Deleted:

NHDES is recommending that eelgrass only be restored to Great Bay, Little Bay, and the Upper Piscataqua, and that the percent reduction in point sources and NPSs should be approximately the same. This translates to 8.0 mg/l limits for all treatment facilities at current discharge flows (assuming a normal year). This scenario would require a 45 percent reduction in the NPS loadings to Great Bay and Little Bay and a 61 percent reduction in the NPS loadings to the Upper Piscataqua. With limits of 3.0 mg/l at current flows, the required NPS reduction to Great Bay and Little Bay would be 35 percent and the required NPS reduction to the Upper Piscataqua would be 44 percent.

Issues:

- * Water quality standards require restoring eelgrass to all of its historic range. Even if all facilities were at 3.0 mg/l at current flows, this would require a 58 percent reduction in the NPS loadings to Great Bay and Little Bay and a 60 percent reduction in the NPS loadings to the Upper Piscataqua (see Table 2 below comparing eelgrass restoration alternatives).
- * Even if a comprehensive NPS program with regulatory authority and enforcement capability was developed and implemented, the NPS reduction required is very large under all scenarios and is greatest in scenarios that do not include high levels of control for POTWs. There is no track record of successfully reducing NPS loadings of nitrogen. Reductions of nitrogen in storm water are particularly difficult to achieve because, unlike phosphorus, nitrogen is not typically attenuated in soils, meaning that reductions in impervious area would not necessarily result in significant reductions in nitrogen discharged to receiving waters.
- * Limits of 8.0 mg/l would be difficult to defend if challenged, since they do not ensure attainment of eelgrass criteria unless an unprecedented level of control of NPS loads is assumed. The Conservation Law Foundation, which has been heavily involved in Great Bay issues, would be expected to appeal limits of 8.0 mg/l and might appeal limits of 5.0 mg/l.

³ See Table 28 from October 30, 2009 Nitrogen Thresholds Report

Table 1

State	POTW	Discharge Location	Average Flow (MGD) ⁴	Design flow (MGD)
New Hampshire	Exeter	Squamscott River (tidal)	1.792	3
	Newfields	Squamscott River (tidal)	0.049	0.117
	Epping	Lamprey River	0.235	0.5
	Newmarket	Lamprey River (tidal)	0.67	0.85
	Durham	Oyster River (tidal)	0.952	2.5
	Farmington	Cochecho River	0.218	0.35
	Rochester	Cochecho River	3.462	5.03
	Milton	Salmon Falls River	0.069	0.1
	Somersworth	Salmon Falls River	1.201	2.4
	Rollinsford	Salmon Falls River	0.099	0.15
	Dover	Upper Piscataqua River (tidal)	2.837	4.7
	Newington	Lower Piscataqua River (tidal)	0.128	0.29
	Pease ITP	Lower Piscataqua River (tidal)	0.529	1.2
	Portsmouth	Lower Piscataqua River (tidal)	4.886	4.8
Maine	Berwick	Salmon Falls River	0.387	1.1
	South Berwick	Salmon Falls River (tidal)	0.327	0.567
	North Berwick	Great Works River	0.143	1
	Kittery	Lower Piscataqua (tidal)	1.023	2.5
	Total		19.007	31.154

⁴ Average flow for 2003-2004

Table 2

Restoration Level	Eelgrass in all areas except tidal rivers			Eelgrass in all areas		
	8.0 mg/l	5.0 mg/l	3.0 mg/l	8.0 mg/l	5.0 mg/l	3.0 mg/l
Great Bay and Little Bay (NPS Reduction Required)	45%	39%	35%	68%	62%	58%
Upper Piscataqua River (NPS Reduction Required)	61%	51%	44%	78%	67%	60%

Exhibit 8



Nelson Kinder Mosseau & Saturley PC
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

E. Tupper Kinder, Esquire
Manchester Office
Direct Dial: 603-606-5002
Email: ekinder@nkms.com

Richard C. Nelson
E. Tupper Kinder
Peter W. Mosseau
William C. Saturley
Nicholas K. Holmes
Christopher T. Vrontas
Mark D. Attorn
Bradley D. Holt
John C. Kissinger, Jr.
Catherine B. Cosgrove
Paul T. Milligan*
Jonathan A. Lax
Kenneth E. Rubinstein
Christopher D. Hawkins*
Gerald F. Lucey*
Frank W. Beckstein, III
Robert B. Smith*
Robert F. Adams
Adam J. Chandler
Allison C. Ayer
Kirsten B. Wilson
Judith Feinberg Albright
Bernard D. Posner*
Stephen D. Coppola
Richard S. Loftus
Laurie R. Bishop
Katherine Healy Marques*
Kathleen A. Davidson
Richard L. Levine*
of Counsel
Heidi A. Schiller*
of Counsel

*Admitted in MA only
*Also admitted in ME

April 9, 2010

Thomas Burack, Commissioner
NHDES
29 Hazen Drive, PO Box 95
Concord, NH 03301

Curt Spalding, Regional Administrator
US EPA, Region 1
5 Post Office Square - Suite 100
Boston, MA 02109-3912

Re: Nutrient Criteria: Request for Rulemaking and Open Peer Review Process for NHDES Approach to Developing Nutrient Water Quality Standards for the Great Bay Estuary

Dear Commissioner Burack and Regional Administrator Spalding:

The City of Portsmouth on behalf of the New Hampshire communities of Dover, Durham, Exeter, Newmarket and Rochester request that NHDES initiate a formal rule making proceeding including an open and independent peer review of the scientific approach which NHDES utilized to develop the nutrient water quality standards for the Great Bay Estuary. The new standards will result in hundreds of millions of dollars of additional treatment costs for the New Hampshire communities and the Great Bay Estuary. Yet, there is little to suggest that the criteria and the corresponding expenditure of funds will deliver a measurable environmental benefit. With the severe demands on municipal and town budgets, it is imperative that there be a sound scientific basis for the nutrient criteria. Each community has an interest in protecting and promoting water quality, but there must be a demonstrated cause and effect. This demands that the technical validity for NHDES's new approach to setting water quality criteria be independently assessed.

There are two basic reasons for our concerns. First, the NHDES approach to setting nutrient water quality criteria is procedurally flawed. Although the nutrient criteria fall clearly within the definition of "rules" as set forth in RSA 541A, NHDES has failed to initiate a rulemaking proceeding or to apply any of the due process safeguards required under RSA 541A. Moreover, NHDES has sought EPA Region 1's approval of these nutrient criteria and requested EPA to use its Office of Science and

Thomas Burack, Commissioner
Curt Spalding, Regional Administrator
April 9, 2010
Page 2

Technology to perform a closed peer review that further violates the due process rights of the New Hampshire communities. The EPA internal peer review process does not purport to comply with due process requirements, but rather engages in a closed process involving internally hand-picked reviewers to address a limited list of NHDES-developed questions. This process is not a fair or open process required by rulemaking procedures established by law and does not provide any of the effected New Hampshire communities or independent scientists with an opportunity to have input into the review process.

From a substantive approach, the establishment of the nutrient water quality criteria for the Great Bay Estuary is also flawed. This unprecedented approach assumes that nitrogen directly impairs eelgrass populations without confirming that nutrients are the cause of eelgrass impairment or establishing that nutrient control will remedy the current concerns about the loss of eelgrass habitat. In short, this approach is a radical departure from published criteria development methods that have always been premised on a clear scientific demonstration of causation and need.

As you are aware, EPA has historically conducted an independent peer review of new scientific approaches before utilizing such approaches in the water quality criteria development process (see, e.g., Science Advisory Board Review of EPA's Approach to Emerging Contaminants and EPA's 2006 Peer Review Handbook). The purpose of an independent peer review is to ensure EPA is basing its regulatory program requirements on scientifically defensible and well-documented evidence linking the environmental concern to a workable regulatory solution. You are likely also aware that EPA's Office of Water recently requested the Science Advisory Board (SAB) to review the agency's draft guidance document entitled *Empirical Approaches for Nutrient Criteria Derivation*. In response to the agency's request, the Science Advisory Board Ecological Processes and Effects Committee, augmented with additional experts, has been meeting to conduct a review of the guidance. This approach recognizes that independent peer review is the preferred and required process evaluating a new approach to the setting of nutrient criteria which will undoubtedly have such wide-reaching ramifications.



NEMIS.COM

MANCHESTER, NH
99 MIDDLE STREET 03101
T 603.647.1800 F 603.647.1900

BOSTON, MA
2 OLIVER STREET 02109
T 617.778.7500 F 617.778.7501

PORTLAND, ME
93 EXCHANGE STREET 04101
T 207.347.6901 F 207.347.6902

Thomas Burack, Commissioner
Curt Spalding, Regional Administrator
April 9, 2010
Page 3

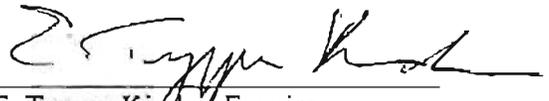
Given the importance of having scientifically defensible procedures for generating nutrient standards, we respectfully request that you direct the NHDES and the EPA Office of Water to submit the NHDES nutrient criteria for the Great Bay Estuary for independent peer review at the Science Advisory Board. We believe it is highly probable that the nutrient criteria established by NHDES and approved by EPA Region I will not result in any meaningful ecological improvements and that this open and fair review process is critical to developing criteria that will be both cost effective and beneficial to the Great Bay Estuary.

Very truly yours,

City of Portsmouth

By its attorneys,

Nelson, Kinder, Mosseau & Saturley,
P.C.


E. Tupper Kinder, Esquire

ETK/sma/ljl

cc: The Honorable Governor John H. Lynch
The Honorable Judd A. Gregg, United States Senate
The Honorable Jeanne Shaheen, United States Senate
Congresswoman Carol Shea-Porter
Congressman Paul W. Hodes
John Bohenko, Portsmouth City Manager
J. Michael Joyal, Jr., Dover City Manager
John Scruton, Rochester City Manager
Becky I. Benvenuti, Durham Town Clerk
Todd Selig, Durham Town Administrator
Russell J. Dean, Exeter Town Manager
Harry Stewart, NHDES



NKMS.COM

MANCHESTER, NH
99 MIDDLE STREET 03101
T 603.647.1800 F 603.647.1900

BOSTON, MA
2 OLIVER STREET 02109
T 617.778.7500 F 617.778.7501

PORTLAND, ME
91 EXCHANGE STREET 04101
T 207.347.6901 F 207.347.6902

Thomas Burack, Commissioner
Curt Spalding, Regional Administrator
April 9, 2010
Page 4

Paul Currier, NHDES
Orville B. Fitch, II, Esquire Deputy Attorney General
Carl Dierker, Esquire U.S. EPA Region 1 General Counsel
Ephraim King, Director, U.S. EPA Office of Science and Technology
Lauren J. Noether, Esquire Senior Assistant Attorney General



NHMS.COM

MANCHESTER, NH
99 MIDDLE STREET 03101
T 603.647.1800 F 603.647.1900

BOSTON, MA
2 OLIVER STREET 02109
T 617.778.7500 F 617.778.7501

PORTLAND, ME
93 EXCHANGE STREET 04101
T 207.347.6901 F 207.347.6902



Nelson Kinder Mosseau & Saturley PC
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

E. Tupper Kinder, Esquire
Manchester Office
Direct Dial: 603-606-5002
Email: ekinder@nkms.com

May 12, 2010

RECEIVED

MAY 13 2010

DEPARTMENT OF
ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES

Thomas Burack, Commissioner
NHDES
29 Hazen Drive, PO Box 95
Concord, NH 03301

**Re: Nutrient Criteria: Request for Rulemaking and Open Peer Review
Process for NHDES Approach to Developing Nutrient Water
Quality Standards for the Great Bay Estuary**

Dear Commissioner Burack:

As you know, on April 9, 2010, a letter was submitted by the New Hampshire communities of Dover, Durham, Exeter, Newmarket, Portsmouth and Rochester, requesting that NHDES initiate a formal rulemaking proceeding including an open and independent peer review of the scientific approach which NHDES utilized to develop Nutrient Water Quality Standards for the Great Bay Estuary. Our communities are intensely interested in the health of the Great Bay Estuary and rely upon it for the quality of life enjoyed by its citizenry. However, we are extremely concerned that NHDES's nutrient impacts and criteria evaluation has failed to fully and properly evaluate the effect of nutrients on eelgrass populations and measures necessary to ensure protection of the Great Bay Estuary resources. We believe that the current nutrient criteria analysis is misplaced because of inadequate data and lack of assessment tools needed to properly evaluate this complex system. This lack of critical information caused NHDES to make assumptions about the causal relationship between nutrient levels and the environmental health of the Bay, which are simply not warranted and not supported by reliable scientific data. If these misplaced assumptions are not corrected, the Great Bay's valued resources will not be restored or protected and an enormous waste of scarce municipal resources will occur. Such an occurrence is not in anyone's interests.

The concern expressed by these communities in the April 9, 2010 letter has been heightened by the development of additional information over the last month. On April 27, 2010, the Science Advisory Board ("SAB") finalized its review of EPA's guidance document, Empirical Approaches for Nutrient Criteria Derivation. At the time of the April 9, 2010 letter, the SAB's analysis was only in draft form. The final report demonstrates quite clearly that the type of approach taken by NHDES to

- Richard C. Nelson
- E. Tupper Kinder
- Peter W. Mosseau
- William C. Saturley
- Nicholas K. Holmes
- Christopher T. Vrontas
- Mark D. Attori
- Bradley D. Holt
- John C. Kissinger, Jr.
- Catherine B. Cosgrove
- Paul T. Milligan*
- Jonathon A. Lax
- Kenneth E. Rubinstein
- Christopher D. Hawkins*
- Gerald F. Lucey*
- Frank W. Beckstein, III
- Robert B. Smith*
- Robert F. Adams
- Adam J. Chandler
- Allison C. Ayer
- Kirsten B. Wilson
- Judith Feinberg Albright
- Bernard D. Posner*
- Stephen D. Coppolo
- Richard S. Loftus
- Laurie R. Bishop
- Katherine Healy Marques*
- Kathleen A. Davidson
- Richard L. Levine*
of Counsel
- Heidi A. Schiller*
of Counsel

*Admitted in MA only
*Also admitted in ME

Thomas Burack, Commissioner
May 12, 2010
Page 4

Very truly yours,

City of Portsmouth on behalf of
Dover,
Durham,
Exeter,
Newmarket,
Portsmouth, and
Rochester,

By Counsel for the City of Portsmouth,

Nelson, Kinder, Mosseau & Saturley,
P.C.


E. Tupper Kinder, Esquire

ETK/sma
Encls.

cc: The Honorable Governor John H. Lynch
The Honorable Judd A. Gregg, United States Senate
The Honorable Jeanne Shaheen, United States Senate
Congresswoman Carol Shea-Porter
Congressman Paul W. Hodes
John Bohenko, Portsmouth City Manager
J. Michael Joyal, Jr., Dover City Manager
John Scruton, Rochester City Manager
Edward J. Wojnowski, Newmarket Town Administrator
Todd Selig, Durham Town Administrator
Russell J. Dean, Exeter Town Manager
Harry Stewart, NHDES
Paul Currier, NHDES
Orville B. Fitch, II, Esquire Deputy Attorney General
Carl Dierker, Esquire U.S. EPA Region 1 General Counsel
Ephraim King, Director, U.S. EPA Office of Science and Technology
Lauren J. Noether, Esquire Senior Assistant Attorney General
Peter H. Rice, City Engineer
Suzanne Woodward, Assistant City Attorney



NKMS.COM

MANCHESTER, NH
99 MIDDLE STREET 03101
T 603.647.1800 F 603.647.1900

BOSTON, MA
TWO OLIVER STREET 02109
T 617.778.7500 F 617.778.7501

PORTLAND, ME
93 EXCHANGE STREET 04101
T 207.347.6901 F 207.347.6902

EXHIBIT A
Assessment of Appropriate Peer Review Charge Questions
For Evaluation of the
Numeric Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary, New Hampshire

Prepared by
Hall & Associates
Washington, D.C.

The New Hampshire Department of Environmental Services (DES) recently proposed draft numeric criteria for total nitrogen to protect eelgrass habitat in the Great Bay Estuary.¹ The Report indicates that multiple lines of evidence were used in a "weight-of-evidence" analysis to derive the proposed numeric nutrient criteria. The Report states that data sources were chosen based on relevance to a conceptual model of eutrophication in estuaries. This would imply that total nitrogen (TN) was the cause of excessive plant growth in the Great Bay Estuary, which in turn caused the reduced light penetration that adversely affected eelgrass growth. The evaluation concluded that low dissolved oxygen and loss of eelgrass habitat were the most important impacts to aquatic life from nutrient enrichment and recommended ambient thresholds for TN concentration to address these impacts. Correlations between TN concentrations and chlorophyll-a, dissolved oxygen, and water clarity were assessed using linear regressions to establish the proposed numeric criteria.

Unrelated to this development, the EPA Science Advisory Board, Ecological Processes and Effects Committee, recently considered draft guidance on Empirical Approaches for Nutrient Criteria Derivation developed by EPA.² This guidance document described regression techniques for evaluating data for nutrient criteria derivation, such as the linear regressions used by DES for the Great Bay Estuary. The SAB cited significant deficiencies in this approach. Prior to the issuance of the SAB report, the City of Portsmouth requested that the draft nutrient criteria undergo a similar peer review. The assessment below summarizes the SAB findings relevant to the empirical nutrient criteria development approach used for the Great Bay Estuary, critiques the charge questions suggested by DES and EPA, and presents more relevant charge questions for consideration by the peer review panel, given the SAB findings.

**EPA Science Advisory Board Findings on Utility of
Empirical Approaches for Nutrient Criteria Development**

In general, the SAB found that empirical approaches cannot be used as a stand-alone demonstration that criteria are justified. In reviewing EPA's draft guidance manual, the SAB reached the following findings that are relevant to review of the draft total nitrogen criteria developed for Great Bay Estuary.

- A clear framework for statistical model selection is needed. This framework should include: 1) an assessment of whether analyses indicate that the stressor-response approach is appropriate; 2) selection criteria to evaluate the capability of models to consider cause/effect and direct/indirect relationships

¹ New Hampshire Department of Environmental Services. June 2009. Numeric Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary.

² US EPA Science Advisory Board, Ecological Processes and Effects Committee. April 27, 2010. SAB Review of Empirical Approaches for Nutrient Criteria Derivation.

Assessment of Appropriate Peer Review Charge Questions Numeric Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary, New Hampshire

between stressors and responses; 3) consideration of model relevance to known mechanisms and existing conditions; 4) establishment of biological relevance; and 5) ability to predict probability of meeting designated use categories. (at xix, first bullet response on Charge Question 6)

- Without a mechanistic understanding and a clear causative link between nutrient levels and impairment, there is no assurance that managing for particular nutrient levels will lead to the desired outcome. (at 6, first paragraph)
- [T]he empirical stressor-response approach does not result in cause-effect relationships; it only indicates correlations that need to be explored further. (at 41, bullet #1)
- In order to be scientifically defensible, empirical methods must take into consideration the influence of other variables. (at 24, 2nd bullet from bottom) The statistical methods in the Guidance require careful consideration of confounding variables before being used as predictive tools. ... Without such information, nutrient criteria developed using bivariate methods may be highly inaccurate. (at 24, first complete bullet)

EPA has also provided additional background documentation regarding what should constitute an acceptable “weight of evidence” approach used in criteria development. (“*Using Field Data and Weight of Evidence to Develop Water Quality Criteria*”, Cormier et al, 2008 SETAC). That document, prepared by EPA’s Office of Research and Development, specifies the following, with respect to criteria derivation:

Development of numeric WQC is based on 3 basic assumptions: First, causal relationships exist between agents and environmental effects. Second, these causal relationships can be quantitatively modeled. Finally, if exposures to the causal agent remain within a range predicted by the quantitative model, unacceptable affects will not occur and designated uses will be safeguarded. Therefore, for criteria to be valid there must be evidence that the criteria are based on reasonably consistent and scientifically defensible causal relationships.

Issues of Concern with Numeric Nutrient Criteria Development

The findings in the SAB report are directly applicable to the evaluations presented in the Report to support the proposed numeric nitrogen criteria, particularly with regard to the assumed relationship between eelgrass habitat and annual median total nitrogen concentration in the Great Bay Estuary. The Report (at 55, et seq.) attempts to establish a linkage between eelgrass habitat and total nitrogen via its effect on water clarity (light attenuation). The Report presents a multivariate linear regression linking light attenuation to phytoplankton (chlorophyll-a), colored dissolved organic matter (CDOM), non-algal turbidity, and water. The Report cites a study by Morrison et al. (2008) that determined the relative contribution of each of these factors to the light attenuation coefficient, indicating the following contributions: water (32%), phytoplankton (12%), CDOM (27%) and non-algal turbidity (29%). These factors are reported to explain 95 percent of the variance in the observed light attenuation measurements. The Report then presents linear regression analyses relating *total nitrogen* to median turbidity and to median light attenuation coefficient as the basis to support the proposed total nitrogen criteria.

The Report presents no mechanistic model linking total nitrogen to non-algal turbidity and the total-nitrogen – water clarity regression jumps over underlying factors influencing

Assessment of Appropriate Peer Review Charge Questions
Numeric Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary, New Hampshire

light attenuation. The SAB report repeatedly warns that such regressions do not demonstrate cause-and-effect, and such a demonstration is needed to provide assurance that compliance with the criteria will protect the designated use. For example, that fact that TN is associated with non-algal particulates (turbidity) does not mean that controlling TN from all sources will control turbidity. Rather, if non-algal particulates are somehow controlled, turbidity would be reduced and the nitrogen associated with these particulates will also be controlled. However, waste load allocations limiting TN from POTWs, which is primarily present in the dissolved form, will have no effect on non-algal particulates and would be inappropriate if the real goal was to reduce turbidity.

The Report must provide a mechanistic model linking the stressor (nitrogen) to the responses (water clarity, eelgrass habitat) before the proposed relationships can be accepted. Of the four factors acknowledged to influence light attenuation, only phytoplankton growth is mechanistically associated with nitrogen, but the Report does not present a regression analysis for phytoplankton and light attenuation. For biologically available nitrogen to affect light attenuation, changes in concentration or loading must result in phytoplankton (chlorophyll-a) changes that are significant with respect to light attenuation. However, the data presented in the Report indicate that algal levels are quite low given the available nutrients. The fact that median phytoplankton levels are low suggests that nutrient concentrations are not the primary factor controlling phytoplankton growth and, therefore, nitrogen control may not significantly affect phytoplankton levels. Moreover, given the assessment indicating that only 12% of the light attenuation coefficient is attributed to phytoplankton, there is no reasonable expectation that light attenuation is significantly related to median total nitrogen due to the effect of nitrogen on phytoplankton growth. *Consequently, it appears that the entire premise of the draft criteria is misplaced.*

To be scientifically defensible, these concerns regarding the relationship between nitrogen, phytoplankton, and light attenuation must be addressed. The Report needs to provide the following evaluations:

- An analysis demonstrating that median total nitrogen controls phytoplankton growth in the Great Bay Estuary;
- A mechanistic analysis demonstrating that a reduction in median phytoplankton concentration will occur, and the impact of this reduction on light penetration, if the proposed criteria are achieved;
- A mechanistic analysis demonstrating that a TN reduction is required to address non-algal turbidity;
- A mechanistic analysis demonstrating the light attenuation goals will be achieved by reducing dissolved forms of nitrogen;
- An assessment of factors influencing light penetration that co-vary with TN and may otherwise explain or control the available light for submerged aquatic vegetation; and

Assessment of Appropriate Peer Review Charge Questions Numeric Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary, New Hampshire

- An analysis showing that (1) eelgrass losses are tied to TN increases and (2) eelgrass will be restored if the proposed criteria are achieved.

Charge Questions

The DES and EPA suggested that the peer review panel evaluate the proposed nutrient criteria with respect to the following charge questions.

- **Transparency**

Is the process for the development of the criteria well described and documented?

- **Defensibility**

Were accepted sampling and analysis methods used?

Was a QA/QC process used and documented?

Are the designated uses of the Great Bay clearly articulated?

Is there a clear discussion of the logic of how the criteria protect those designated uses?

- **Reproducibility**

Does analysis of the available data reproduce the results included in the report?

These proposed charge questions do not address the concerns identified by the SAB on the use of empirical approaches to develop numeric nutrient criteria. The SAB noted that the relationship between nutrients and designated use impairments is often very complex, with many confounding factors. For this reason, the SAB recommended that nutrient criteria be developed using a weight-of-evidence approach that significantly reduces uncertainty and that a clear causative link be established between nutrient levels and use impairment. These concerns are not addressed with the proposed charge questions. The basic problem with the proposed peer review is that it fails to seek confirmation on whether the Great Bay nutrient criteria report has (1) established the existence of a direct causal relationship between light penetration, eelgrass losses and TN concentration, (2) fully evaluated the factors that influence light penetration and (3) demonstrated the impact of the suggested TN reductions on algal growth/light penetration improvement. These key issues, among others, should be the focus of the peer review.

In order to address the concerns raised by the SAB and to ensure that the final numeric criteria are scientifically defensible, we recommend that the following charge questions be posed to the peer review committee.

Proposed Charge Questions

1. To be scientifically defensible, the Numeric Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary must be based on the correct underlying causal model that considers all of the

**Assessment of Appropriate Peer Review Charge Questions
Numeric Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary, New Hampshire**

significant factors affecting the causal variable (light penetration) and designated uses of concern (eelgrass).

- a. Has the report adequately documented that lower light penetration was the cause of eelgrass losses? Was the level of light penetration used to set nutrient targets demonstrated to be necessary to support healthy eelgrass growth?
 - b. Has the Report adequately confirmed that ambient TN concentration increases since 1997 were the cause of eelgrass losses in the Bay and that other factors were not responsible for this condition?
 - c. Do the linear regressions presented in the report demonstrate cause-and-effect relationships between total nitrogen and the designated use metric (light penetration)?
 - d. Is the linear regression relating TN to turbidity scientifically defensible and will TN control result in significant changes in turbidity with respect to light attenuation in the estuary?
 - e. Has the evaluation confirmed that TN is the factor controlling phytoplankton chlorophyll 'a' concentration and that reducing TN will significantly reduce the level of plant growth with respect to light attenuation?
 - f. Has the Report documented that dissolved forms of nitrogen discharged by wastewater facilities or present in runoff must be controlled to achieve light penetration goals?
2. Has the uncertainty in the regression analysis been addressed sufficiently to support a target of 0.25 – 0.30 mg N/L (annual median)?
 3. The Report establishes a median annual instream concentration of total nitrogen and a 90th percentile chlorophyll-a concentration as the basis for maintaining compliance with the instantaneous dissolved oxygen water quality standard.
 - a. Is it scientifically defensible to establish an annual median total nitrogen concentration to protect an instantaneous minimum dissolved oxygen concentration?
 - b. Is it scientifically defensible to establish a 90th percentile chlorophyll-a concentration to protect an instantaneous minimum dissolved oxygen concentration?

Please contact John C. Hall at 202-463-1166 or jhall@hall-associates.com if you have any questions regarding the information contained in this document

Exhibit 9



Re: New Hampshire Nutrient Criteria Great Bay
response to Kinder Letter comments ☺

Phil Colarusso to: Ellen Weitzler 07/06/2010 02:17 PM

Cc: Brian Pitt, Carl Deloi, Damien
Houlihan, David Pincumbe,
Lynne Hamjian, Matt Liebman,

From: Phil Colarusso/R1/USEPA/US
To: Ellen Weitzler/R1/USEPA/US@EPA
Cc: Brian Pitt/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Carl
Deloi/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Damien
Houlihan/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, David

Ellen,

Here's a couple of general thoughts that we should keep in mind as we proceed with responding to comments.

1. **Weight of evidence approach** - NHDES certainly considered a variety of response variables in relation to their nitrogen data. Certainly, areas that had high nitrogen concentrations and multiple response variables exceeding critical thresholds warrant some type of immediate action. That being said, we should be clear that we will not wait for multiple alarms to be triggered before we do something. If we take approach that we need multiple response variable to be triggered before we react, then we risk losing our most sensitive areas. Quite frankly, NHDES, in my opinion, took a fairly middle of the road to conservative approach. They chose eelgrass loss as a response variable. By the time that you can measure that, the battle has already been lost. There are other variables such as shoot density, aboveground biomass or depth of the deep edge of a meadow that will begin to change before the entire meadow is lost. This type of data exists in New Hampshire waters, but was not used in this analysis. Great Bay has recently experienced a %50 reduction in eelgrass biomass, but that change in and of itself would not warrant listing on the impairment list. We pushed the state to consider this, but for this round decided to stay with the loss approach. My points here are that 1. Any good scientist will consider all data available to them, you can label this a weight of evidence approach if you like, but I would call it standard scientific practice; 2. Ultimately, the most sensitive response variable will generally drive the ship; so you can call it a weight of evidence approach, but 1 thing is driving the decision. For Mount Hope Bay temperature limits, it was winter flounder, though we were concerned about the entire community.

2. **Cause and effect** - The favorite argument of people who don't want to do anything. In this situation, opponents will/have pointed to factors other than nitrogen causing the problem. They point out that correlation is not causation and if they haven't already, they will point out that in many cases, we don't have nitrogen data from the exact time that eelgrass was disappearing. Here's what we do have. Eelgrass has been lost in many areas and water column concentrations in those areas exceed concentrations that lab and field studies suggest are detrimental to eelgrass. The presence of high turbidity, colored dissolved organic

matter or other factors, do not detract from the need to control nitrogen. Those other factors need to be controlled as well (last time I checked these treatment plants had TSS limits that can be lowered). Dominion argued that global warming was partially responsible for the lack of fish in Mount Hope Bay (once we got over the irony of a coal-fired power plant blaming anything on global warming, it was a simple counterargument.); the other factors argument does not work in favor of the polluter, but should work against them.

Phil

Ellen Weitzler The word document... 07/02/2010 02:23:56 PM

From: Ellen Weitzler/R1/USEPA/US
To: David Pincumbe/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Phil Colarusso/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Matt Liebman/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Toby Stover/R1/USEPA/US@EPA
Cc: Samir Bukhari/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Damien Houlihan/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Brian Pitt/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Stephen Silva/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Mel Cote/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Lynne Hamjian/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Carl Deloi/R1/USEPA/US@EPA
Date: 07/02/2010 02:23 PM
Subject: New Hampshire Nutrient Criteria Great Bay response to Kinder Letter comments

The word document below is an outline for a response to some specific comments made by Tupper Kinder in his May 12, 2010 letter to NHDES on behalf of municipalities in the Great Bay watershed. In the "response" spaces you'll find suggested questions (highlighted) to answer to respond to these comments. The letter from Tupper Kinder is also attached.

In an effort to prepare ourselves for similar comments which are likely to come in during public comment when NH eventually adopts the criteria into their water quality standards and on draft NPDES permits in the watershed, I would greatly appreciate your taking a look at the questions raised and outlining possible answers to them. After you have all taken a look at these, I propose that we meet (hopefully by mid July) and discuss any questions that might require extra time and effort to respond to.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Ellen

[attachment "Memo to File re nitrogen July 2010.doc" deleted by Phil Colarusso/R1/USEPA/US] [attachment "Kinder letter to NHDES 5-12-2010.pdf" deleted by Phil Colarusso/R1/USEPA/US]

Ellen Weitzler, P.E.
Water Quality Standards Coordinator
US EPA Region 1
5 Post Office Square, Suite 100 (OEP06-2)
Boston, MA 02109-3912

Tel 617-918-1582
FAX 617-918-0582



Hall and Associates Comments

Ellen
Phil Colarusso to: Weitzler, 08/03/2010 10:44 AM
Toby Stover,
Cc: David Pincumbe

From: Phil Colarusso/R1/USEPA/US
To: Ellen Weitzler/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Toby Stover/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Matt Liebman/R1/USEPA/US@EPA, Stephen
Cc: David Pincumbe/R1/USEPA/US@EPA

Ellen, Toby,

There is alot of misinformed statements and accusations in their report, but I think there are 3 major concepts that management here should be aware of; the question of Cause and Effect, the effect of other stressors and Hall and Associates' alternative proposal. Management does not need to get into the argument over do phytoplankton levels contribute to SOD (the answer yes, despite what they say) and other such minutia.

1. **Cause and Effect**: Great scientific term and makes for good press. They hammer this argument throughout their comments. It is not possible to establish true cause and effect using field data retrospectively. This is not a lab experiment where you can control all the variables and manipulate just one to elicit a response. We do have many laboratory experimnets that show that high levels of nitrogen are bad for eelgrass, we have ample field data to show that ambient water column nitrogen concentrations exceed levels that trigger bad results for seagrasses, we have ample data showing eelgrass being lost, we also have ample experience in other systems (Tampa Bay, Chesapeake Bay, Boston Harbor, New Bedford, Gloucester) that improving wastewater treatment is really the only thing that has triggered substantial natural recovery of seagrasses.

Finally, they describe nitrogen as acting differently than most pollutants and describe it as a threshold effect. I'm not sure that I agree with that characterization. I think of it as more as a continuum of effects and maybe that's just a long series of smaller thresholds, like a staircase. Well, I would put the States endpoints for their criteria development on the midpoint of that continuum. It is not overly aggressive, using eelgrass loss as the endpoint. There are certainly other measurable endpoints that would indicate a meadow is stressed/declining before it completely disappears. I think the state could be well within their right of choosing a more stringent endpoint, which certainly will be a discussion point on the next round of this analysis. Hall and Associates' comments suggest that the State/EPA must figure specifically what this threshold concentration is and set criteria at that level. Legally, the State or EPA are not obligated to maximize the level of discharge for any polluter. We do not have to set criteria right at the threshold level, so to speak, but can set it lower as a reasonable safety margin. This point was argued in a way in front of the EAB in the Brayton Point case, when the power company stated that it was up to EPA to set discharge limits that would give them their maximum amount of discharge that would also protect the balanced indigenous population. The EAB ruled that we did not have to maximize

their discharge, but we did need to assure that the resources would be protected.

2. **Other stressors** : The real world is messy and nothing happens in isolation. The State/EPA are allowed/encouraged to consider cumulative effects of pollutants on resources. Hall and Associates uses this argument in the following way; other pollutants are the real problem so don't worry about nitrogen. They go on from there to suggest that controlling nitrogen will not restore eelgrass, because of the presence of other pollutants (TSS, CDOM, etc.). The way this actually plays out in the regulatory world is that they may be required to do even more, rather than less nitrogen control, because of the other stressors. In addition, we have the controlled lab studies that suggest the concentrations of nitrogen in Great Bay are problematic for eelgrass before we even consider the other stressors, so multiple things need to be controlled.

3. Their **Alternative** : Hall and Associates put forth a 7 part proposal, which contain the following parts:

1. Additional data collection: This could be done, but we don't need to stop building nitrogen control to do this.

2. Hydrodynamic model: Waste of time and money.

3. Low cost WWTP TN Reduction: Focuses on minor plant upgrades and operational changes. These should be implemented immediately, but again should not distract from the larger long term improvements

4. Stormwater improvements: Absolutely needed, not sure if they have anything specific in mind, but should not distract from long term nitrogen control at WWTPs

5. Eelgrass restoration: Waste of time and money in this system at the moment.

6. Oyster restoration: Unproven technology and unlikely to be done on a scale that will make a measurable difference to water quality

7. Ongoing monitoring program: There are ongoing monitoring programs. They suggest that the Southeast Watershed Alliance be the group to coordinate this program. They are not an independent group, so I would suggest that the ongoing Estuary project is better suited to this task.

I talked to Fred Short yesterday and he had read the Hall and Associate's larger report and had the same take on it as we do. Dave and I will be speaking to Phil Trowbridge this afternoon.

Phil

Exhibit 10

Review of: Numeric Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary, in light of comments made by John C. Hall and Thomas Gallagher (2010)

Matthew Liebman
September 1, 2010

Background

NH DES published Numeric Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary in June 2009.¹ In response to requests by states, EPA published additional guidance to develop nutrient criteria based on stressor-response relationships.² The EPA Science Advisory Board published its review of the EPA stressor-response guidance.³ Hall and Associates, assisted by Hydroqual, published a review of the NH DES Great Bay nutrient criteria document based on the findings of the SAB review.⁴ The NH DES criteria document was reviewed by two independent reviewers in 2010 through EPA's N-Steps program.

NHDES developed the Great Bay estuary using multiple lines of evidence, including deriving criteria to protect designated uses related to swimming (based on the 90th percentile of chlorophyll concentrations) and aquatic life use. For aquatic life use, the endpoints included dissolved oxygen levels, eelgrass extent (based on water clarity and conversion to macroalgal beds), and extent of phytoplankton blooms (e.g. 90th percentile of measured concentrations). Most of the approaches were based on statistical relationships between causal (total nitrogen) and response variables (e.g. chlorophyll *a* concentrations).

The SAB review criticized the EPA stressor-response guidance for inadequate attention to highlighting the need for conceptual models to provide a foundation for the expected stressor-response relationships. The SAB stated that purported stressor-response relationships based on statistical associations are not sufficient to prove cause and effect unless supplemented by additional analyses, such as multiple regressions or classification to eliminate the effects of potentially confounding, or co-varying variables. In addition, the SAB emphasized that the strength of the stressor-response relationship and levels of uncertainty should be quantified. Hall and Gallagher emphasize these points in their review of the Great Bay estuary nutrient criteria.

Thus, I reviewed the Great Bay nutrient criteria to determine whether the authors of the NH DES criteria document provided enough information to establish a scientifically defensible cause and effect relationship. To be defensible and consistent with the concerns raised by the SAB and Hall and Gallagher, I looked at whether:

¹ Numeric Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary. June 2009. Prepared by Philip Trowbridge, P.E. State of New Hampshire Department Of Environmental Services. R-WD-09-12.

² Empirical Approaches for Nutrient Criteria Derivation. Prepared by: United States Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Water, Office of Science and Technology. Science Advisory Board Review Draft August 17, 2009

³ SAB Ecological Processes and Effects Committee Review of Empirical Approaches for Nutrient Criteria Derivation. April 27, 2010.

⁴ Evaluation of Proposed Numeric Nutrient Water Quality Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary. John C. Hall (Hall and Associates) and Thomas Gallagher (Hydroqual, Inc.). DRAFT. June 30, 2010.

Was a reasonable conceptual model described to explain functional relationships and established based on both literature and site-specific data or models?

Were confounding variables eliminated as potential explanations of observed relationships”?

Was the level of uncertainty evaluated?

Overall, the document meets these conditions, but could be improved in some areas. Below I make some suggestions of additional data or analyses that could be emphasized to improve the confidence of the stressor-response relationships described in the NH DES criteria document.

Conceptual models

I think the document could do a better job of explaining the connections between nutrient enrichment and biological responses in a conceptual model. Instead, these connections are interspersed throughout the document, or incomplete. They rely on literature and only sparingly rely on established results from the estuary itself. It would be better to document some of the connections within the estuary itself.

Algal blooms

For example, on page 30, it is stated that median nitrogen concentrations are the best explanatory variable for peak chlorophyll *a* concentrations. The conceptual model should state more clearly why median concentrations of TN are associated with the 90th percentile (rather than a median concentration) in chlorophyll *a* measurements. Perhaps the conceptual model should be clarified as follows: nitrogen is the major limiting nutrient throughout the Great Bay estuary (or in salinities greater than 10 psu?) and increases in TN result in increases in primary production resulting in increases in algal biomass (as represented by chlorophyll *a*). The probability of algal blooms, as represented by the 90th percentile of chlorophyll *a*, is increased when the average concentrations of chlorophyll *a* increase.

The evidence for nitrogen limitation is presented, and there is good supporting evidence that on a seasonal basis, when bioavailable nitrogen (and phosphorus) is depleted, chlorophyll *a* levels increase.

The correlations between total nitrogen and 90th percentile chlorophyll *a* levels by assessment unit or by trend monitoring station are strong, but does this discount other factors, such as salinity and wind, or stratification? Was as strong a relationship found between median nitrogen and median chlorophyll? Is there supporting information to suggest that the chlorophyll *a* levels observed in the estuary are consistent with a response from the measured or estimated nutrient loading to the estuary? Was primary production ever measured, and if so, would the production rates result in chlorophyll biomass or bloom conditions observed in the data? When were the bloom conditions found? Are they primarily in the spring before stratification sets up, or during mixing events? Related to this, why wasn't a shorter index period used, rather than the full year? Why would the full year provide a better statistical relationship? If so, how does that figure into the conceptual model? My understanding of the growth period of eelgrass in New England is April to October, yet year round data are used. Similarly, why is year round data used when dissolved oxygen problems are manifested only in summer months?

Macroalgae

On page 37, in the discussion on macroalgae, it is stated that the macroalgae mats have now replaced areas formerly occupied by eelgrass. The conceptual model is that as TN increases, eelgrass is replaced by macroalgae, but the actual mechanism is not sufficiently explained. Are macroalgae better able to utilize nutrients in enriched conditions and thus outcompete eelgrass? Are there any literature or mesocosm experiments in Great Bay that document this? There is literature from Waquoit Bay, but is this area similar enough to Great Bay to explain the process?

Although there does seem to be supporting evidence of this replacement based on one aerial surveys, there is insufficient documentation of the loss of eelgrass and coincident replacement by macroalgae. There are two years of observations (1996 and 2007) for eelgrass, and only one year for macroalgae. Are there other observations that would support this model of replacement of eelgrass by macroalgae?

Light extinction

The section titled Conceptual Model on page 4 doesn't mention light extinction, although this is addressed later on. On page 15, the authors state that eelgrass is sensitive to water clarity without citing the specific experimental evidence in the Great Bay estuary. Fred Short and colleagues have conducted experiments in mesocosms and in the field (I think) showing that phytoplankton shade and intercept light, affecting eelgrass growth. For example, do the mesocosm experiments show the effects of increasing nitrogen enrichment on eelgrass in terms of light attenuation, or lengthening of blades, or loss of carbohydrate stores, or epiphytic growth? Are these loadings similar to loadings into Great Bay and are the responses in Great Bay expected based on the mesocosm experiments?

Page 55 has a nice summary of the conceptual model of eutrophication and light extinction that affects eelgrass. And, the model for light extinction⁵ is corroborated by the data on presence and absence of eelgrass in the estuary. In areas of more light extinction, there is less eelgrass. So, this is corroboration of the model, but also a good example of a weight of evidence approach.

Confounding factors

Chlorophyll a

The authors did not sufficiently evaluate whether salinity is more important than nitrogen in controlling phytoplankton abundance. The data presented clearly shows that nitrogen tracks salinity (see Figure 6; there is higher nitrogen in the upstream, less saline tributaries). Does chlorophyll a track salinity as well? It does seem that there is also a gradient from upstream to downstream in chlorophyll a levels (see Figures 13 and 14). It would be nice to figure out what kind of suspended algae, i.e. phytoplankton, are contributing to the blooms -- are they marine or

⁵ It would be good to explain how light extinction was calculated. Is it based on percent of light at 1 meter below the surface?

freshwater algae? This would provide supporting material to document that the chlorophyll *a* response is controlled primarily by nutrients, rather than habitat changes (i.e. low salinity vs. higher salinity zones).

Benthic indicators

In contrast, the authors in some cases considered confounding factors to explain the benthic indicator data. For example, the discussion of whether organic matter derived from phytoplankton blooms contributes to organic enrichment and benthic community changes in sediments on page 40 (Benthic invertebrates and sediment quality) is evaluated in the context of salinity changes, in addition to nutrient enrichment. Here they evaluated the effect of nutrient enrichment on an Index of Biotic Integrity (IBI), and found that salinity may be the controlling factor. This is based on the original work to develop the IBI, but also on reasonableness. In this case, salinity is a confounding factor and one that has been shown in the literature to be a major influence of biological communities as well.

The authors state (on page 40) that organic matter comes from primary producers, but they don't evaluate the effect of organic matter from terrestrial sources, especially in the upper parts of the estuary. On page 41, they state that the regressions prove that total organic carbon in sediments is associated with nitrogen and chlorophyll *a* concentrations in the water column, but they don't say that they are caused by them.⁶ I suspect that terrestrial sources from nonpoint and sewage treatment effluent are more important than autotrophic sources of organic matter.

Dissolved oxygen

The dissolved oxygen section on page 45 presents an incomplete conceptual model, because they do not address other sources of organic matter, including sewage treatment effluent, and terrestrial runoff. Although the graphs are good, they don't really get at the actual dissolved oxygen response, which could be daily dissolved oxygen swings, or a lag, or very low dissolved oxygen in the mornings in the summer. In addition, the relationships could be confounded by salinity stratification, or flushing, rather than nitrogen. The sonde data sources for low dissolved oxygen are all in the tributaries, which are really different than the Great Bay areas, and therefore the low dissolved oxygen could be partly related to poor circulation and salinity wedges and other sources of organic matter (e.g. terrestrial organic matter). Additional information should be presented to discount these other factors.

The discussion about determining an appropriate criterion related to dissolved oxygen on page 51 should be graphed, rather than shown in text. Then we would be able to see the confidence intervals described there.

⁶ So I think they should soften the language a little, eliminating the expression of "proof".

Light extinction

The authors make an excellent effort to determine whether light extinction is caused by algal material or non-algal material, and they conclude based on a multiple regression, that algal material is an important source of controllable light extinction.

On page 63 and in Figure 34⁷ the authors suggest that the particulate organic matter in the water column expressed as turbidity is caused by nitrogen and that this particulate matter is autochthonous (i.e. derived from phytoplankton). But, there should be supplemental evidence that discounts the possibility that this organic matter is related to the salinity gradient and is from upstream sources of terrestrial runoff.

Level of uncertainty:

Uncertainty was addressed throughout the document (with a few exceptions) by characterizing the confidence intervals around the regressions. In addition, the authors sought to meet strict levels of variability and did not extrapolate beyond the regression lines.

⁷ By the way, the two lines in Figure 34 are not fully explained.

Exhibit 11

Memorandum of Agreement between
The Great Bay Municipal Coalition
and
New Hampshire Department of Environmental Services
relative to
Reducing Uncertainty in Nutrient Criteria
for the Great Bay / Piscataqua River Estuary

WHEREAS, the Department of Environmental Services (DES) has published a Clean Water Act 305(b)/303(d) report for 2010 (the 2010 list) that lists aquatic life impairments due to nutrient-related parameters in assessment units of the Great Bay Estuary as shown in Table I (attached); DES has compiled the 303(d) list in accordance with the 2010 Consolidated Assessment and Listing Methodology (CALM); the CALM procedures for assessment of nitrogen effects on aquatic life are based on Numeric Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary published by DES in June, 2009 (nutrient criteria); DES has published a draft Analysis of Nitrogen Loading Reductions for Wastewater Treatment Facilities and Non-Point Sources in the Great Bay Estuary Watershed dated December 2010 (loading analysis);

WHEREAS, the members of the Great Bay Municipal Coalition (Coalition) comprising the municipalities of Exeter, Dover, Durham, Newmarket, Portsmouth and Rochester, each operate a wastewater treatment facility discharging to an assessment zone listed on the 2010 list as impaired for aquatic life due to nitrogen, and each stand to incur significant costs for construction and operation of upgraded treatment facilities to reduce nitrogen loads from these facilities;

WHEREAS, DES and the Coalition agree that, relative to impairments on the 2010 303(d) list attributed to dissolved oxygen (DO) and nitrogen, there is uncertainty about the extent to which nitrogen is a causative factor relative to other factors in the listed assessment units and further agree that a dynamic, calibrated hydrodynamic and water quality model could reduce the uncertainty;

WHEREAS, DES and the Coalition agree that a weight of evidence approach such as presented in the nutrient criteria is appropriate as it relates to impairments related to eelgrass loss, there is uncertainty in the line of evidence for eutrophication as a causative factor, and additional analyses are required for macroalgae proliferation and epiphyte growth as causative factors;

WHEREAS, DES and the Coalition agree that the results of the loading analysis indicate that existing nitrogen loadings from treatment facilities operated by Coalition and other municipalities are as shown in Table II (attached); and

WHEREAS, DES and the Coalition agree that, given the uncertainties stated above and the potential financial burden of treatment plant upgrades to the Coalition municipalities, an adaptive management approach to water quality improvement is required to reduce impairments to aquatic life use in the Great Bay Estuary.

NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS MUTUALLY AGREED THAT :

I. The best way to resolve the scientific uncertainties with respect to assessment units impaired for DO and nitrogen is a collaborative effort to build a dynamic, calibrated hydrodynamic and water quality model, starting with the Squamscott River, that includes all of the major factors affecting the DO regime. This effort would include additional data collection as needed to calibrate and verify the model and will be substantially completed by January 2012.

II. EPA action to finalize and issue the draft Exeter permit, and any other draft permits that may be released, should be stayed so that municipal resources may be focused on resolving collaboratively with DES the uncertainties concerning the relationship between DO and nitrogen in the Squamscott and Lamprey Rivers.

III. Additional work on the multiple lines of evidence for the relationship between nitrogen and eelgrass loss should be conducted before the nutrient criteria are used to set permit limits for protection of eelgrass in assessment units on the 2010 list as impaired for nitrogen and eelgrass loss.

THE COALITION AGREES TO:

I. Construct, calibrate, and validate a dynamic hydrodynamic and water quality model for the Squamscott River, using a public domain model. Prior to commencing work, prepare a workscope and quality assurance project plan (QAPP) for the model in accordance with EPA guidance and generally accepted practice, to be submitted to DES for comment and approval;

II. Collect data required to calibrate and validate the model. Prior to commencing work, prepare a workscope and QAPP for data collection in accordance with EPA guidance and generally accepted practice, to be submitted to DES for comment and approval;

III. Provide DES with data collected in II, and all applicable metadata, in a format that can be easily entered into the DES Environmental Monitoring Database. Provide DES with source code and a compiled version of the model used in I. All modeling shall be substantially completed by January 2012;

IV. Use the model to propose site-specific nitrogen criteria for the Squamscott River, as well as wasteload allocations / NPDES permit limits for the Exeter wastewater treatment plant for nitrogen, phosphorus, and BOD;

V. Enter into a process jointly with DES, under the auspices of the Southeast Watershed Alliance (SWA) or Piscataqua Region Estuary Partnership (PREP), to address the uncertainties with the transparency, macroalgae, and epiphyte lines of evidence of the nutrient criteria for associated eelgrass loss;

VI. Commit to achieve 8 mg/l Total Nitrogen (seasonal average) effluent limit for wastewater treatment facilities discharging to the Great Bay impairment zone via the Squamscott and Lamprey Rivers and promptly begin the process to design such facilities; and

VII. Commit to optimize the existing facilities discharging to the Piscataqua River and its tributaries to promote cost-effective TN reduction and complete engineering evaluations to determine the degree of modifications needed to achieve an 8 mg/l TN (seasonal average) effluent limit, should such limits be found necessary to achieve DO standards.

DES AGREES TO:

I. Review the modeling and monitoring worksopes and QAPPs developed by the Coalition pursuant to this Memorandum of Agreement in a timely and constructive fashion to ensure that the collaborative approach to the model will serve all parties.

II. Publish site-specific nitrogen criteria for each assessment unit on the 2010 list with impairments attributed to dissolved oxygen (DO) and nitrogen as soon as practicable after results of a calibrated, verified dynamic hydrodynamic and water quality model are available for the assessment unit.

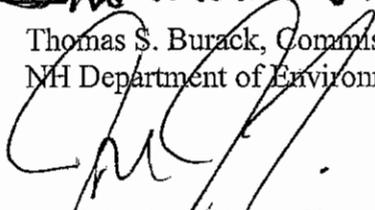
III. With full participation of Coalition municipalities, work with PREP or SWA to conduct a study with robust multiple lines of evidence for nitrogen as a cause of eelgrass loss for assessment units with impairments on the 2010 list attributed to eelgrass loss and documented criteria thresholds for nitrogen to restore Great Bay to attainment of the aquatic life designated use.

IV. Commit to supporting a delay in EPA's issuance issuing final NPDES permits for Coalition wastewater treatment facilities until applicable site-specific nitrogen criteria have been developed.

By signing this agreement, each signatory certifies that it is fully authorized to enter into this agreement:



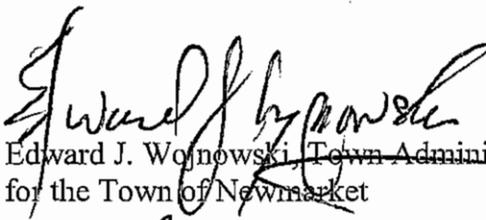
Thomas S. Burack, Commissioner
NH Department of Environmental Services



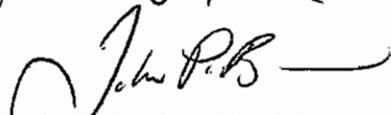
J. Michael Joyal, Jr., City Manager
for the City of Dover



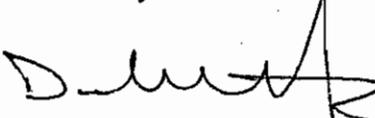
Russell J. Dean, Town Manager
for the Town of Exeter



Edward J. Wojnowski, Town Administrator
for the Town of Newmarket



John P. Bohenko, City Manager
for the City of Portsmouth



Daniel Fitzpatrick, City Manager
for the City of Rochester

Table I: Aquatic Life Impairments for Nutrient-Related Parameters in the Great Bay Estuary from New Hampshire's 2010 303(d) List

Assessment Zone	Parameter	Impairment Category*
WINNICUT RIVER	Estuarine Bioassessments	5-P
SQUAMSCOTT RIVER	Chlorophyll-a	5-P
	Oxygen, Dissolved	5-P
	Light Attenuation Coefficient	5-P
	Estuarine Bioassessments	5-P
	Nitrogen (Total)	5-P
LAMPREY RIVER	Chlorophyll-a	5-M
	Dissolved oxygen saturation	5-M
	Oxygen, Dissolved	5-P
	Light Attenuation Coefficient	5-P
	Estuarine Bioassessments	5-P
	Nitrogen (Total)	5-P
OYSTER RIVER	Chlorophyll-a	5-P
	Dissolved oxygen saturation	5-M
	Oxygen, Dissolved	5-P
	Light Attenuation Coefficient	5-P
	Estuarine Bioassessments	5-P
	Nitrogen (Total)	5-P
BELLAMY RIVER	Estuarine Bioassessments	5-P
	Nitrogen (Total)	5-M
COCHECO RIVER	Chlorophyll-a	5-M
	Nitrogen (Total)	5-P
SALMON FALLS RIVER	Chlorophyll-a	5-M
	Dissolved oxygen saturation	5-M
	Oxygen, Dissolved	5-P
	Nitrogen (Total)	5-M
UPPER PISCATAQUA RIVER	Light Attenuation Coefficient	5-P
	Estuarine Bioassessments	5-P
	Nitrogen (Total)	5-P
GREAT BAY	Light Attenuation Coefficient	5-P
	Estuarine Bioassessments	5-P
	Nitrogen (Total)	5-M
LITTLE BAY	Light Attenuation Coefficient	5-M
	Estuarine Bioassessments	5-P
	Nitrogen (Total)	5-M
LOWER PISCATAQUA RIVER	Estuarine Bioassessments	5-P
PORTSMOUTH HARBOR	Light Attenuation Coefficient	5-M
	Estuarine Bioassessments	5-T
	Nitrogen (Total)	5-M
SAGAMORE CREEK	Estuarine Bioassessments	5-P
LITTLE HARBOR/BACK CHANNEL	Light Attenuation Coefficient	5-M
	Estuarine Bioassessments	5-P
	Nitrogen (Total)	5-M

* 5-M = Marginal impairment, 5-P = Serious Impairment, 5-T = Threatened

Table II: Existing Nitrogen Loads to Assessment Zones from Point and Non-Point Sources*

(Source: draft Analysis of Nitrogen Loading Reductions for Wastewater Treatment Facilities and Non-Point Sources in the Great Bay Estuary Watershed dated December 2010)

	Winnicut River	Squamscott River	Lamprey River	Oyster River	Bellamy River	Coheco River	Salmon Falls River	Upper Piscataqua River	Great Bay	Little Bay	Lower Piscataqua River	Portsmouth Harbor	Sagamore Creek	Little Harbor/ Back Channel
Point Sources														
Durham				11.76						11.76	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Exeter		42.69							42.69	42.69	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Newfields		1.58							1.58	1.58	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Newmarket			30.42						30.42	30.42	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Dover								103.69			TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
South Berwick							5.53	5.53			TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Kittery								0.40	0.74	5.29	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Newington								0.07	0.13	0.96	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Portsmouth								0.95	1.76	12.56	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Pease ITP								0.16	0.31	2.19	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Farlington						2.66		2.66			TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Rochester						127.47		127.47			TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Epping			4.31						4.31	4.31	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Berwick							9.52	9.52			TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Milton							1.59	1.59			TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Rollinsford							2.84	2.84			TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Somersworth							10.56	10.56			TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
North Berwick							1.94	1.94			TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Subtotal	0.00	44.27	34.73	11.76	0.00	130.13	31.98	267.39	81.94	111.76	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Non-Point Sources	30.94	167.25	204.14	48.61	47.92	151.15	303.89	474.69	443.46	553.92	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Total	30.94	211.52	238.87	60.37	47.92	281.29	335.88	742.07	525.40	665.68	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD

*Units: Delivered nitrogen load to the assessment zone (tons per year). Average values for 2003-2008.

Exhibit 12

Transparency, Macroalgae, and Epiphyte impacts to eelgrass in the Piscataqua Estuary Assessment
Meeting Minutes
July 29, 2011

Attendees: John Hall, Steve Jones, Larry Ward, Rich Langan, Alison Watts, Dean Peschel, Ted Diers, Phil Trowbridge, Fred Short, Phil Colarusso, and Christian Mancilla

The meeting got a late start as a result of an earlier meeting running longer than planned. Following introductions, John Hall initiated the meeting with an overview of the Memorandum Of Agreement between NHDES and the Great Bay Municipal Coalition followed by a description of the issues the group needs to clarify, which include the extent to which transparency, macroalgae and/or epiphytes are responsible for eelgrass decline in the Piscataqua estuary and whether other important ecological factors need to be addressed to protect the ecological resources of the Bay in addition to nutrient reductions.

John Hall indicated that the Coalition also intends to develop an alternative proposal to the EPA permitting approach that would include a combination of preliminary efforts in an adaptive management framework including (1) treatment plant reductions (2) bioremediation and restoration such as oyster beds and eelgrass replanting (3) recommendations on a watershed non-point source reduction program and (4) additional field studies to ensure reduction efforts are properly targeted. The input Committee would be sought on this proposal also.

A lively discussion followed regarding the amount of research available to confirm the causes of eelgrass decline in the estuary system and the options to resolve uncertainties regarding the degree of TN control necessary. John Hall indicated that macroalgae are a problem but the research on these species is lacking. John thought a field study might be best for confirming how different TN levels impact eelgrass and macroalgae growth. Phil Trowbridge indicated that some existing studies from Fred Short and Art Mathieson could provide insight on TN impacts and appropriate nutrient target levels. It was requested that the studies be supplied to the group. It was also suggested that a mesocosm study could be useful on resolving the appropriate TN concentration to protect eelgrass resources. . **Fred Short explained that in Great Bay, transparency is not a major issue impacting eelgrass as when the tide is out the eelgrass is exposed and receives sufficient light for growth.** The distinction was made between the shallow water systems Great Bay, Little Bay and the tributaries versus the deeper water systems of the Piscataqua and Portsmouth Harbor where transparency may be more of an issue. John Hall indicated that the algal growth information for the Piscataqua River should be reviewed to determine the degree to which nutrients are influencing transparency in that area.

On the topic of epiphytes, Fred Short commented that epiphytes are not and, to his knowledge, never have been a significant problem to eelgrass in the estuary. Epiphytes appear to be controlled by grazers in the estuary and the attached epiphytes that do occur are shed as the older shoots of eelgrass die off from the plants.

Fred Short indicated that macroalgae were considered the primary problem impacting eelgrass in Great Bay. It was agreed by all that Arthur Mathieson, who was not at the meeting, needs to weigh in on this issue.

There was a discussion on whether addressing TN for DO concerns in the tidal rivers would resolve any TN concerns in the Bay. John Hall indicated that the Squamscott River model was intended to address the relationship between low DO and increased algal growth.

A follow up meeting will be scheduled in the near future to continue the process.

Great Bay Municipal Coalition nitrogen meeting 9/26/011 9:30- 12:00 NHDES office room A

Present: Alison Watts, Candace Dolan, SWA; Steve Jones, Rich Langdon, Art Matheson, Larry Ward, UNH; Dean Peschel, City of Dover; David Green, City of Rochester; Mark Allenwood, Brown and Caldwell; Sean Greig, Town of Newmarket; Cristhian Mancilla, Tom Gallagher, Hydroqual; John Hall, Hall and Associates; Ted Diers, Phil Trowbridge, NHDES; Jennifer Perry, Town of Exeter.

John Hall: General scope of the current study(s): 3 main activities are identified by the MOA, 1. Modeling of Swampscott River: what is driving it, also hydromantic modeling of Bay including fate and transport. From Portsmouth to the head of Bay are areas to consider, but only Exeter/Swampscott will be detailed. 2. Tech review of factors impacting eel grass health in Great Bay i.e. transparency, epiphytes, macro algae. Which is the main concern? As part of this we will look at background information. 3. WWTF 2 main plants will go to 8 mg/l N, others agreed to see what upgrades needed to get to target N removal rate.

Alison: Clarify goal of these meetings. Is it to get feedback from the group are we going in the correct direction?

Dean: More to identify what people who have been doing work in the estuary over the past years have learned, and ask them to share their knowledge to help guide the studies.

Tom: Information could be then used by the Coalition to guide the restoration process to spend the dollars better.

Ted: This group is a discussion, but not really a "thing": DES would like a "thing" to identify the elements of a holistic approach, information gathering which would result in a better understanding... move to PREP TAC or NERRS TAC, which would give unification of groups, and a more formalized approach for the Bay restoration.

Larry: This group should not be considered a peer review group.

Some general discussion and agreement that this group provides input to the process, but is NOT a peer review.

Steve: The process brings specific questions to the group for discussion.

Rich Langan: Hopes that the end goal is a holistic approach to restoration, and that the "thing" buys into what the goals are so we have a plan on the table... Again, who is going to lead this?

Discussion of Great Bay Loading Model - Phil Trowbridge.

Part 1. Septic survey study, maps Census blocks of what % is sewer, asked each town to proof them, communicate with the towns feedback from 30 of the 52 towns, mostly non-sewered, nothing from other towns. Needs to know if they are reasonable? Will end up with # of people not on sewer, from which will develop estimates of N contribution from septic systems... Also needs Towns to provide N levels in WWTF effluent (current data is 4 years old). It is important to get this information back as soon as possible so can move on to the next step.

Peter: Pease has nitrite and N sampling

Phil: Using the Nitrogen Loading Model (NLM) from WHOI and BU to estimate non-point source loads. NLM chosen because it accounts for atmospheric deposition, fertilizer use, and wastewater to calculate nitrogen delivered to the estuary.

Alison: Another watershed loading model is coming from complex systems (UNH) group. It could be helpful to compare/validate models if relevant.

Phil: Part 2 will be Turf maps: Mapping golf courses, town parks and a model for residential turf, towns will be asked to proof it by supplying info about fertilizer, frequency and product used town properties i.e. schools, ball fields etc. are 10% of the issue. Residential lawns are 10x as large a potential issue. Towns can help identify fertilizer use. 250 separate polygons mapped for the study.

Phil: Part 3 will be Agriculture: Farm specific info is protected by farm bureau. Depends on crop, manure management, smallest unit of data is county level and is protected. Will need town level information.

Next phase will be modeling delivered loads from all sources. After that, DES will estimate cost and cost effectiveness for removing nitrogen from each source in each watershed. Need to decide how we will deal with different species. Model can accommodate different N species (although it is harder). We already know that because of delivery (transport paths) losses closest to estuary will be bigger. E.g. residential septic and turf will be bigger contributors if they are closer to the estuary.

John H. – How will this information be used? What cost effective options exist for limiting TN or DIN loadings from septic tanks?

Phil: We don't know the answer to that question.

ACTION ITEM – Remaining towns to respond to septic survey

Discussion of Squamscott River Sampling and Model - Tom Gallagher (*this is hard to follow in notes; see attached presentation*)

Tom: We designed a field program on the Squamscott to survey from the Exeter dam down to Great Bay. 10 stations sampled to provide spatial profiles along the Exeter on two sampling days in August. High water/slack low tide and low water/slack high tide. Data sondes were also deployed to understand the DO balance in river. Note that the data is very new so this discussion is preliminary. These data still need a QA/QC check. In the afternoon there is high DO, and the chlorophyll average peak is very high, below outfall (mile 3) the system flushed out. Exeter Lagoons: 490 mg/l chlorophyll.

Sampling was challenged by weather, but some of the chlorophyll in Squamscott ties to low flow. Very little NH₄, uptake may transform to NO₂ or NO₃. The high algal population would explain the substantial nutrient uptake during the first survey. The second survey, much lower algal levels and lower uptake was apparent. Phosphorus may also be uptaken.

Art: anything on uptake by benthic diatoms? Steve: No. Light extinction profound. Perhaps benthic diatoms re-suspend.

Tom: A key question is "How would the river respond if the lagoons were not seeding the system?" Growth rate is impressive. How much is growth from the system, how much re-suspended? Thames River example: salinity dependant death rate for phytoplankton? Death or dilution?

Thoughts: How high would phyto grow without the influence of Exeter WWTF algal discharge? D.O. variation is considerable.

John: This is a significant complication: If we are trying to figure out the acceptable nutrient target for the model in the future when the Squamscott would not have chlorophyll A coming from Exeter. Can we cut the algae level exiting the pond and then resurvey? Is the river being "seeded" and then you have a population increase? The second survey had very little apparent algal growth – so which is the most likely in the future?

Phil: what about the data sondes records collected during the 2011 survey? Cannot interpret what is going on higher up in the system based on data collected at the river mouth. (Tom agreed historical data sondes reflect the Bay, not algal growth or DO in the river.)

What is coming out of the ponds? if you know what is coming out can develop a mass balance.

Art: Can you identify the key organism composition of the phytoplankton populations?

Alison: What are the next steps? Phil to Tom: Data report? Yes. Peter: Can we answer some of the questions for now, with existing (new) information so we can address EPA deadline without having the hydrodynamic model completed? There may be funding issues and would prefer to make sure we're going in the right direction before finalizing model.

Tom: we will report next steps including what has been modeled. So far we have put together the model grid. John: It will be ready fairly soon, it still needs to be updated with bathymetry. Phil: Still need QAPP for both data collection and model.

60% of salt marsh in GB is in the Swampscott system. Art: has there been any work on the benthic system or contributions of the salt marshes? It is one of the most important communities in the system.

Steve: we did take one of the datasondes and placed it near the oxbow to see if there is any change there related to the DO regime.

Art: no question there is. It is a large system and needs to be considered.

Discussion of Macroalgae in Great Bay – Art Matheson (*see attached notes*)

The Swampscott Is dominated by salt marshes and heavy river sediment, not many rocks or seaweeds, no eelgrass seen growing there in past 50+ years. The '73-'81 baseline data was not continued because of funding.

System as a whole is impacted by green tides. There is massive amounts of material which can be taken as indicators of eutrophication. Problems are also algal problems (see notes) in early 80's the lower muddy intertidal shores were open but now are being colonized by opportunistic species. There are now massive greens and reds moving in. Red alga have become more pervasive in the past 12-14 years. Invasive species finding an opportunity.

John: How much is a result of nutrients and how much just opportunity? Art: The two new Asian species have high nutrient requirements and can tolerate desiccation.

Ulva are very efficient in picking up N. Ulva has been present since the 1980s but is now in much greater amounts. What happens when they die? Ulva can reproduce many generations in a year and it has the potential for massive regeneration. High nutrient requirement and high ability to regenerate has given it an opening to colonize. It has moved into a vacuum. It can even uptake ammonia depending on the species. The "cast of characters" has changed in the past 25 years. No question there is a seaweed/nutrient problem in GB (Swampscott not of interest to Art as it is the "land of Spartina grass."). Ammonia and nitrate are the primary nitrogen forms stimulating plant growth. The appropriate allowable level of DIN to control

macroalgae in the estuary is not known at this time; but it is currently too high now and reduction needs to begin sooner than later.

John: Are there some studies Art might recommend for more insight? Art: This needs a big literature survey- worldwide. John Raven from Great Britain has done a lot of research on this topic. Always issues with lab/macrocosm experiments. To try and add nutrients in a field test would be unacceptable in the bay!

Steve: Next steps for information. Seaweeds are here what is the problem presented by them? Heavy epiphyte loads vs. eel grass they will overwhelm Zostera and reduce light...they will compete for light and reduce oxygen...they are pulling nutrients but recycling it in decomposition ...what is the impact on D.O.?

Tom: what if inorganic nutrients were reduced to earlier levels (1986 or before). Art: UNH decided in '81 that it cost too much money and asked us to stop long term monitoring... In the early 80's we did not have the problems...

John: Early in season there is a bigger flow and more inorganic nitrogen from non-point; this changes later in the season when point sources may dominate. Which period is of greater concern for these species? Art: Phyto in spring and macro in summer as they require high light and are temperature sensitive. John: If that is so, we may get a big bang for first reductions at the point sources if the timing is right.

Phil: Art and I discussed using the old data to determine what the N was back then. The results show that Total Nitrogen concentrations were less than or equal to 0.3 mg N/L when macroalgae populations were in control. This result supports the existing nutrient criteria for the estuary of 0.3 mg N/L. Peter: by focusing on TN you are driving it lower than may be really necessary. Phil: DIN is important but criteria have developed for TN because uptake by algae can change DIN concentrations.

Peter: if the focus is DIN then the focus should be on DIN (the most reactive form) if the reservoir is in macro algae harvesting it would help.

Phil: We are not seeing anything that changes our approach. Model can make predictions of nitrogen loads in 1986 based on older land use data with input from towns. Tom: If Exeter reduced from 15 to 5, 2 mg would be inorganic...my guess is that Ulva growth would be reduced if they just did TN.

Larry: Look at the literature to find out. Art: you have to remember all the bays are different...real algal problem is within GB proper, there may be areas where algae is accumulating, for instance Nanny's Island. If this is a depository maybe there are opportunities

to take it out in targeted areas. General removal from the mudflats too muddy and dangerous. More damage would be done to the mudflat ecosystem. Recommends detailed literature search, is willing to help, but not to manage. John: Could it be done by a student? Steve says there are students available.

Discussion of Restoration – All

Bioremediation with oysters: John: are there particular spots? Rich: Target tidal rivers, implement in other areas in the Bay particularly nursery areas as at that point they are fast growing. Phil: starting a project with NOAA looking at bio extraction in the bay (Ray Grizzle estimates they can remove up to 12 tons through bivalve bioextraction). Cost estimates for oyster restoration are \$50,000 per acre. Also there is interest in growing kelp from some people in Maine and there are other ways of growing biomass which would result in removing nitrogen as the product is harvested.

Alison: There is lots of existing information about restoration strategies; PREP Action Plan, rivers advisory committees etc. What we need is to build on these for more specific action plan. Where will be the most effective area? Phil: all the elements are in the PREP management Plan.

John: Septic tanks – If you conclude the tanks are delivering more than they should. Do we have a plan to reduce that?

Phil: We expect that we will see that tanks closer to the estuary will be bigger contributors. One option may be extending sewers? After we know where it is coming from we can better decide. John: extending sewers may only deliver the load more efficiently.

Peter: It seems like a consensus that DIN is the issue, and is the dominant source of the problem, in which case the improvements from the WWTFs will be bigger than thought. Better not to make any strong statements about retrofitting septic tanks at this point. This has been a very useful exercise.

John: This was very useful feedback today on issues related to the appropriateness of the draft TN criteria. We greatly appreciated Art's input on the nitrogen species question and importance of macroalgae control to the system. Other questions addressed previously include how much is transparency a controlling factor in GB? How much are epiphytes an issue or macro algae? I'm not sure that there are any other significant issues left. This group could help guide what specific restoration steps are needed and could be fostered by our municipal coalition.

Peter: lots of people already doing things - how do we bring them together, rather than start a new uncoordinated effort? Phil: the PREP action plan has a list of pending activities already in place. But they need to be done.

Attachments:

1. Mathieson discussion of algal blooms GES.
2. Gallagher Squamscott River WQ Update Sept 26 2011

Post meeting note: As requested, Phil has provided information on the PREP Comprehensive Conservation and Management Plan which is available at: <http://www.prep.unh.edu/plan.pdf>. The action plans that are directly relevant to nutrient load reductions, oyster restoration, and eelgrass restoration are: WR-5, WR-8, WR-9, WR-10, WR-11, WR-12, WR-13, WR-14, WR-15, WR-16, LR-1, and LR-3. Each action plan has lists of activities, outputs, outcomes, and performance metrics. There is also a theme discussion about reducing nutrient loads on page 12. The plan also covers issues related to stormwater, geomorphology, climate change, and land use. For a holistic restoration approach, all of the actions from the plan should be implemented.

Exhibit 13

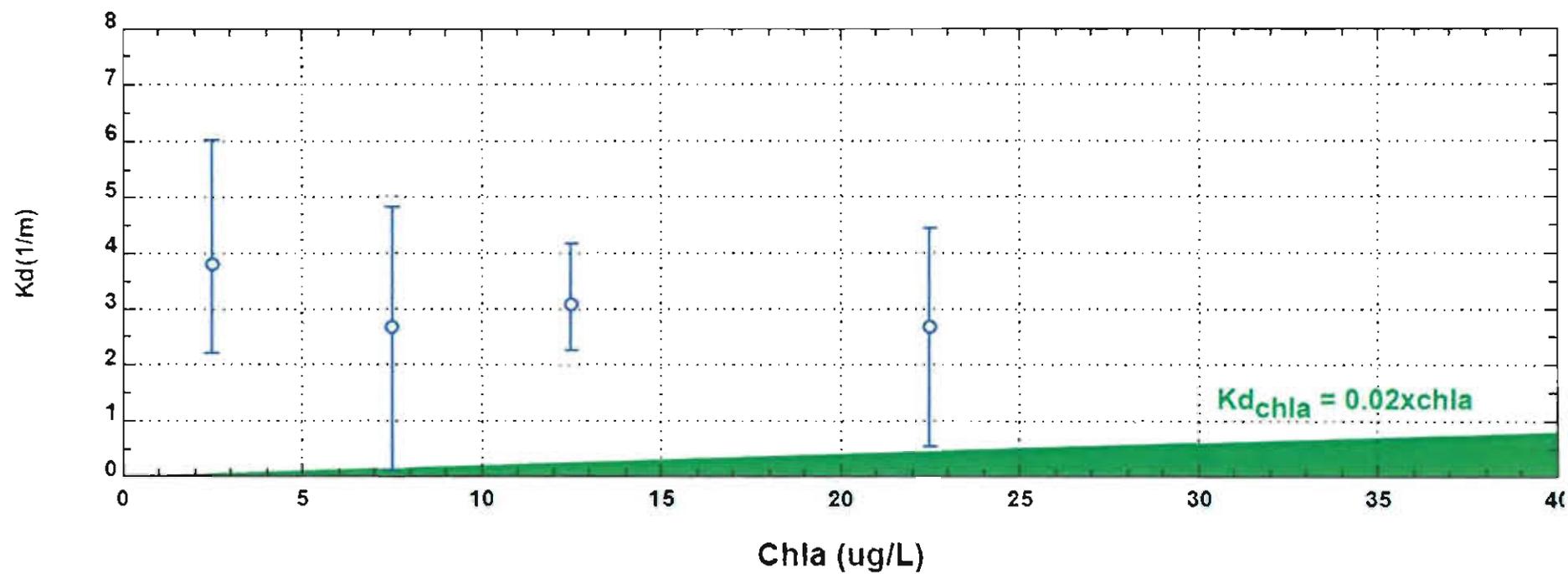
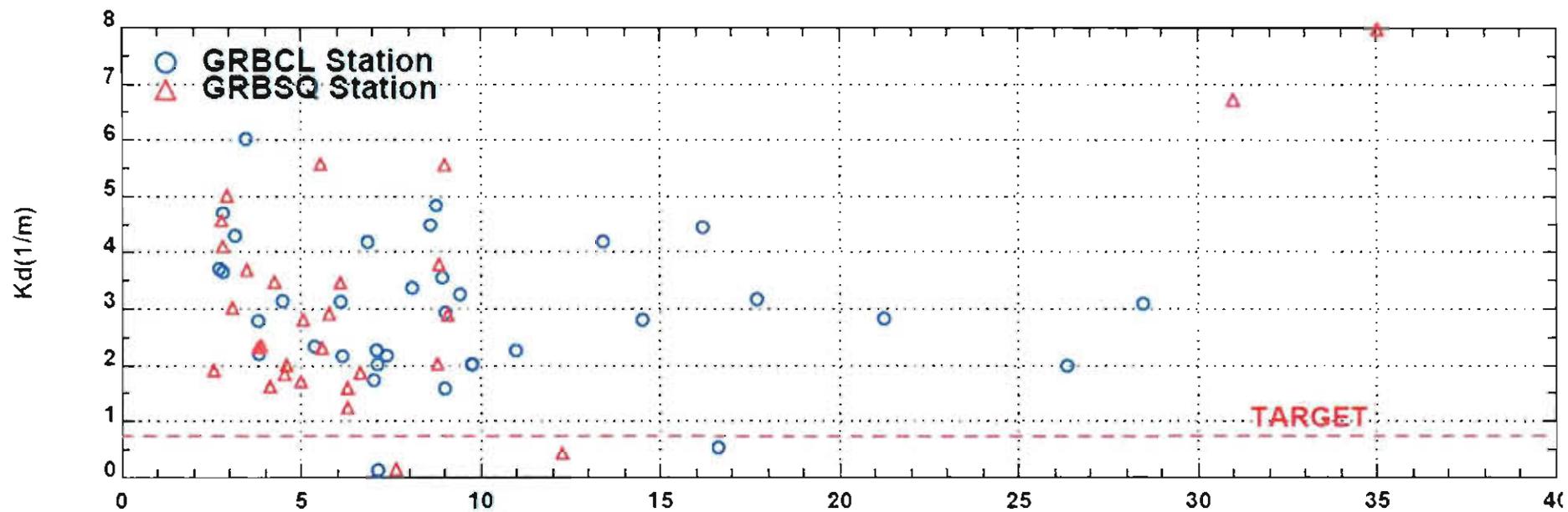


Exhibit 14

LAMPREY RIVER

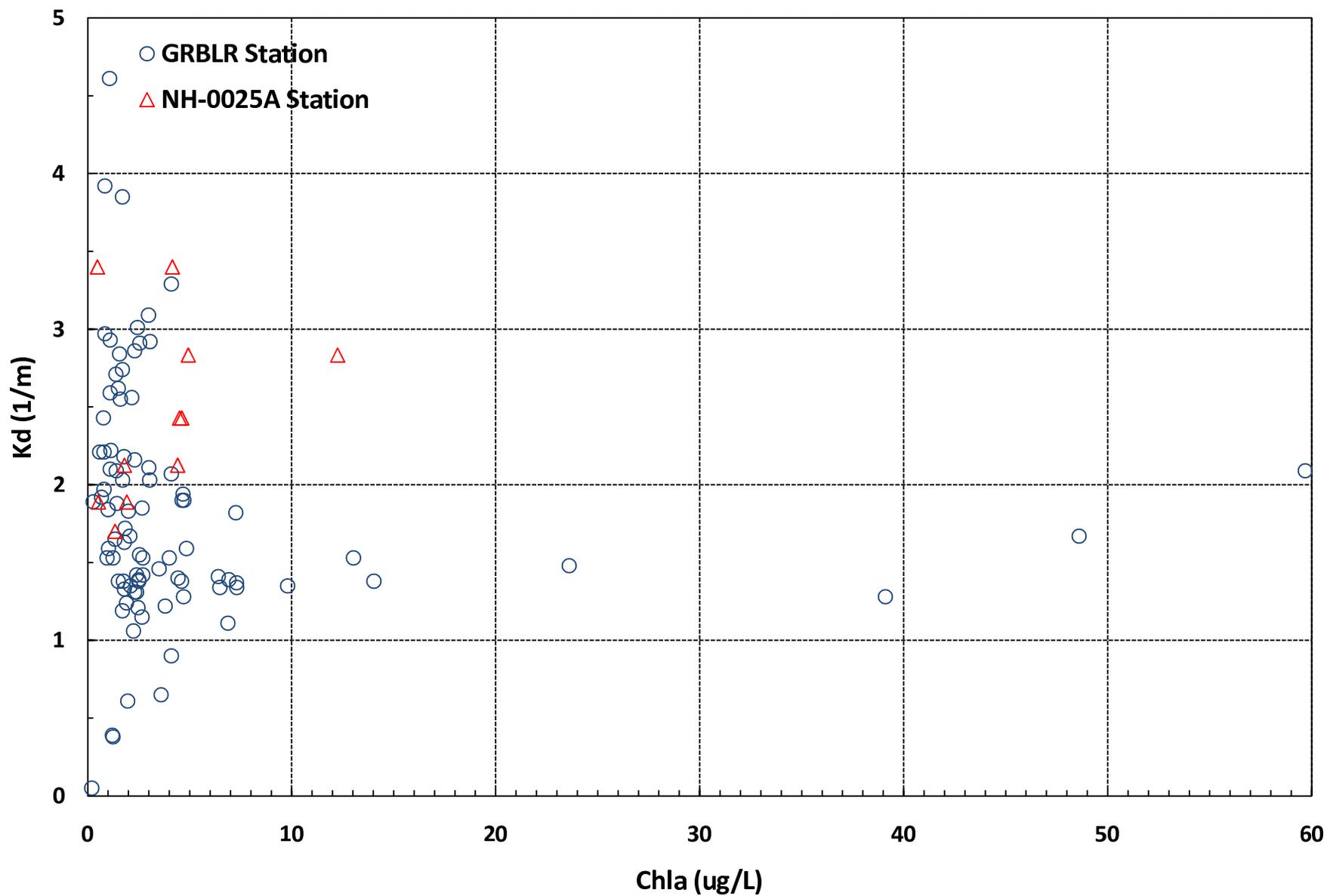


Exhibit 15

Upper Piscataqua River Measured Chla and Kd (2003-2008)

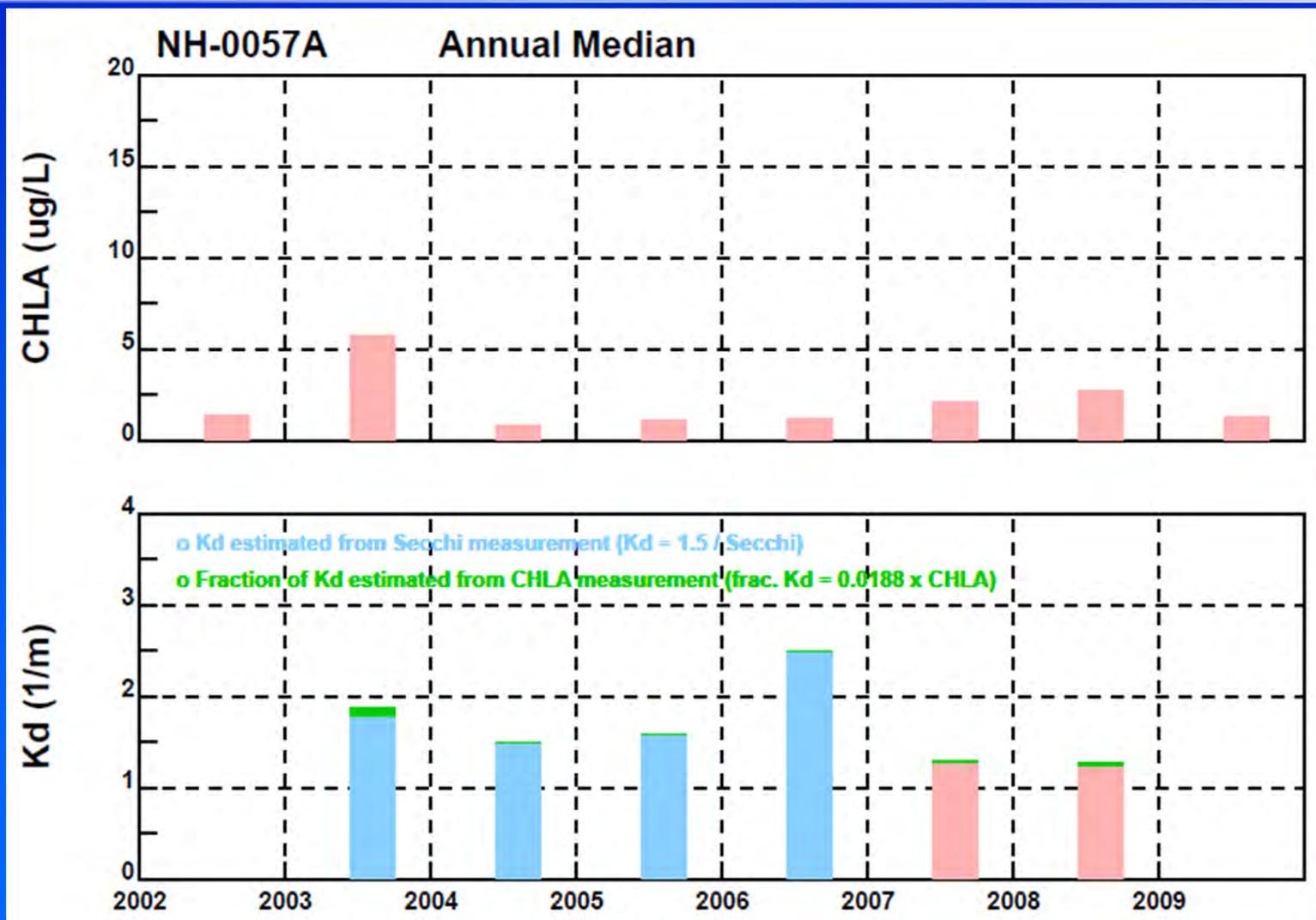


Exhibit 16

Phone Log

Contact: Fred Short, UNH

Phone #: (603) 659-3313

Date: November 14, 2011

RE: Light Attenuation/Macro Algae Issues in Great Bay

In a several recent meetings Coalition Communities have informed us that according to Fred Short at UNH the decline in eelgrass in Great Bay is due to macro algae and not to issues associated with light attenuation. I called Fred to see if this characterization is correct either to Great Bay proper or the Great Bay Estuary as a whole.

Fred informed me that the issue with Great Bay proper is mostly macro algae. Because the eelgrass beds in this portion of the estuary are intertidal (i.e. exposed at low tide) the plants are able to receive a significant amount of light during low tides. However, he did say that light attenuation is still an issue in this area because during high tide the plants are not getting enough light due to high light attenuation coefficients in the water column. In other portions of the estuary the eelgrass beds are subtidal (i.e. submerged during all phases of the tide) and light attenuation is a major issue in these areas.

Another issue which Fred has been noticing is that the eelgrass in the estuary is putting significant energy into reproduction. The plants are produces a very high number of seeds. This is a typical survival response. When stressed, the plants will put more energy into reproduction to maintain the population. This takes away energy from plants growing and creating more shoots. Fred noticed there was a bed of eelgrass that appeared in Little Bay this year (his did not indicate the size) where it had disappeared. He said this bed is unlikely to survive because of it is intertidal and the light attenuation is poor.



Phone Log

Contact: Fred Short, UNH
Phone #: (603) 659-3313
Date: November 18, 2011
RE: Eelgrass issues in Great Bay

In the adaptive management plan submitted to EPA and NHDES, the Coalition cites several items that came from the technical review committee. One of these items is the following:

"Eelgrass losses in Great Bay do not appear to be a result of either insufficient transparency or excessive epiphyte growth"

I called Fred to see if this characterization was correct. We had previously discussed the light attenuation issue and how its importance varies throughout the estuary depending on whether or not the eelgrass beds are intertidal or subtidal. For the subtidal beds light attenuation is a significant issue. For the intertidal beds light attenuation is not the major issue since the beds can get their light needs at low tide. However, as the tide rises the light attenuation is an issue.

With respect to epiphytes, Fred told me that epiphytic growth has historically not been an issue in Great Bay because this growth seemed to be controlled by grazers. However, this year he has noted an increase in the amount of epiphytic growth in Great Bay proper.

DJA

Exhibit 17

From: Fred Short [mailto:fred.short@unh.edu]
Sent: Thursday, December 22, 2011 10:33 AM
To: perkins.stephen@epa.gov; Dan Arsenault; Deloi.Carl@epamail.epa.gov
Cc: Peschel, Dean; Rachel Rouillard; PHIL COLARUSSO; Philip Trowbridge; Mathieson Art
Subject: Response to the Great Bay Municipal Coalition Adaptive Management Plan

Response to: Great Bay Municipal Coalition Adaptive Management Plan
by Fred Short, JEL, UNH fred.short@unh.edu

I write as a research scientist based at the Jackson Estuarine Laboratory, UNH, with close to 30 years of experience and work in the Great Bay Estuary which has provided me with the opportunity to observe the health of the estuary in detail and to research the eelgrass ecosystem that is so important to the Estuary's well-being. I respond to the Adaptive Management Plan put forth by the Coalition in which there are many misstatements of fact as well as misconceptions and an overall lack of clarity. If we don't get the facts and the science stated correctly at this stage, how will we reduce the impairment effectively?

First, I am very supportive of the principles of the adaptive management approach in general, but in order to implement adaptive management, a "watershed management plan" must be in place (see quote from Coalition document). Unfortunately, the approach taken by the Coalition is to start adaptive measures ad hoc and without the focused plan needed to remediate a situation like the one facing the Great Bay Estuary. What the Coalition presents is really more of a concept document rather than a "plan."

The statement that "the precise causes of and solutions to eelgrass-related impairments are uncertain" is not true. My long-term research and annual monitoring of eelgrass in the Estuary have clearly demonstrated that eelgrass is disappearing from the Estuary due to excess algal growth caused by increasing nitrogen levels in the water. There is simply no doubt about this fact.

Furthermore, the Coalition documents states that "adaptive management is used when there is significant uncertainty regarding the efficacy and scope of various remediation efforts necessary to restore impaired uses." That is indeed when adaptive management is best employed, but that is not the situation in the Great Bay Estuary. We have certainty as to the impairment, its cause, and the remediation needed so a statement trying to create a sense of uncertainty where none exists only delays critical action and restoration of the environment.

The Coalition document states that a review committee was established to look at the MOA – but to my knowledge, there was no such committee established, certainly not under the auspices of the SWA as stated here. Rather, the Coalition invited a number of scientists (including me) and agency people to attend a meeting to discuss the Estuary. It was never put forth as an invitation to join a committee or participate in a review of the MOA. I attended the first of two meetings and it was clear the Coalition consultant did not understand the characteristics of the Great Bay Estuary or the nature of the issues involved with the health of the ecosystem.

To understand the current impairment in the Estuary, we need to first distinguish the parts of the Estuary, which are unclear and even contradictory in the Coalition document. This is important because the losses or impairments present differently in different parts of the Estuary. The "Estuary" refers to the Great Bay Estuary in its entirety, including Great Bay itself, Little Bay, the Piscataqua River, and Portsmouth Harbor and all the associated tidal rivers. When statements are made about the Estuary, all these parts should be considered. Referencing "Great Bay" alone should always mean the Bay itself, from Furber Straits south. Throughout the

Coalition's document, there is a confusion of issues that originates with mis-naming of areas of concern.

Being clear about the parts of the Estuary is important to understand their characteristics as water bodies and how this is revealed in their impairment by nitrogen. Here is how the parts of the Estuary stack up with regard to eelgrass loss and the nitrogen-related causes of that loss: In Portsmouth Harbor, eelgrass has been declining for the last five years as a result of reduced water clarity caused by rising nitrogen inputs that foster increased phytoplankton growth in the water (microscopic algae). The water is measurably less clear than a decade ago even though it still looks "clear" to the eye. Light transmission is reduced and the eelgrass has disappeared from the deep edge of the beds and receding toward the shallow, high-light areas where it still receives adequate light to grow. Portsmouth Harbor receives a large volume of clear Gulf of Maine water twice a day with the tides; despite this fact, it is losing eelgrass.

The Piscataqua River and Little Bay are relatively deep water bodies which in the past had a narrow fringe of eelgrass growing as a near-continuous strip on both sides in their shallower areas. With loss of water clarity due to increased phytoplankton growth, again caused by increasing nitrogen loading, the eelgrass disappeared completely from both these areas beginning in 2001. Again, as in Portsmouth Harbor, my students at UNH and I have documented the disappearance of eelgrass first in the deeper parts of the River and Little Bay, then observed eelgrass growing shallower and shallower until the beds disappeared.

In Great Bay, and recalling this is the Bay itself south of Furber Straits, the average depth is less than a meter at low tide except in the channels. On many of the shallow flats covering 80% of the Bay, eelgrass formerly created dense intertidal beds and meadows. With the increase in nitrogen entering the Bay, these beds are declining, losing biomass, and becoming overgrown with nuisance macroalgae (seaweeds). The fact that the Bay is so shallow means that light reaches the eelgrass at low tide sufficiently for eelgrass to persist and maintain a fairly wide distribution, even though it is stressed by both the macroalgae and the reduced water clarity conditions. The beds have gradually grown thinner, with lower shoot density and less biomass as the mats of nuisance seaweeds (along with algal epiphytes and phytoplankton) have proliferated. Also in Great Bay, eelgrass has been lost from the deeper parts of the Bay, indicative of loss of water clarity.

It is frustrating to see the Coalition not understanding these important distinctions and features of the Great Bay Estuary and perpetuating the confusion by inaccurate references to "Great Bay" or "the Bay" when they really mean the entire Estuary. Since different nitrogen-related impacts are playing out in different areas, it's important to make the distinction.

So, for example, in bullet one of the Coalition document, when it states, "Eelgrass losses in Great Bay do not appear to be a result of either insufficient transparency or excessive epiphyte growth;" – this statement is not true for any part of the Estuary and it's hard to know if the Coalition means the entire Estuary or just Great Bay itself. In the Piscataqua River and Little Bay, the eelgrass losses were predominantly a result of reduced transparency and, to a lesser extent, excessive epiphyte growth. In Great Bay, both these factors occur to some extent but the predominance of nitrogen-induced overgrowth by nuisance entangling macroalgae has dominated as a cause of eelgrass loss.

The second bullet in the Coalition's document is mostly a true statement although the rapid proliferation of macroalgae (and the appearance of invasive macroalgal species) has occurred over the past ten years, not the last three decades.

The fourth bullet is partly correct. Excessive macroalgal growth is stimulated by DIN, but dissolved organic nitrogen (DON) and other forms of nitrogen are rapidly converted to DIN once they enter the Estuary and are used directly by the macroalgae. Attempting to blame the whole problem on DIN loading is mistaken and total nitrogen (or TN) is the better parameter upon which to assess nitrogen loading.

Bullet five is confused. Like so much of what the Coalition says, it is only partially correct. A vast scientific literature exists on the growth response of seaweed to increasing nitrogen concentrations. If the statement were re-written in terms of total nitrogen it would be more productive in negotiations about how to improve health of the Estuary.

Regarding the Coalition's proposed "series of actions" (1 – 5), #1 is a useful action although it should refer to total nitrogen rather than DIN. Actions #2 – 5 are not necessary for the reduction of estuarine impairment or providing needed information for adaptive management. The Coalition actions, I believe, should stress reduction in the sources of nitrogen that are creating the impairment of the Estuary. Coalition actions should establish a clear plan to increase the amount and health of eelgrass in the Estuary and (as mentioned in the permit) to reduce hypoxia in the tributaries. Both eelgrass and oxygen status should be monitored to demonstrate the reduction of impairments. Note that the current series of actions proposed by the Coalition do not include the word "eelgrass"! Or the word "oxygen."

As for the specific components of the "adaptive management approach," I agree with all the PREP objectives and most of the Coalition responses. I disagree with the Coalition proposed "permit condition" of a 10-year time frame. This time frame seems like another delaying tactic. All the WWTF in the watershed (based on the need to reduce nitrogen from all point sources) should advance to a discharge limit of 8 mg/l in 2 to 3 years (with a plan to upgrade to 5 or 3 mg/l if needed) and work toward reducing the current impairment of the Great Bay Estuary. The Estuary is at a critical stage and delays in reduction in nitrogen loading may very well push the system beyond the point where rapid recovery and management is feasible.

-- end--

)) ><{{{•>)}})))))

Dr. Frederick T. Short
University of New Hampshire
Department of Natural Resources
and the Environment
Jackson Estuarine Laboratory
85 Adams Point Road
Durham , NH 03824 USA

603-862-5134 office
603-659-3313 cell
603-862-1101 fax
<fred.short@unh.edu>
www.marine.unh.edu/jel/faculty/fred2/fredshort.htm
www.SeagrassNet.org

Please consider conserving our natural resources before printing this e-mail and/or any attachments.

This electronic message and any attachments may contain information that is confidential and/or legally privileged in accordance with NH RSA 91-A and other applicable laws or regulations. It is intended only for the use of the person and/or entity identified as recipient(s) in the message. If you are not an intended recipient of this message, please notify the sender immediately and delete the material. Do not print, deliver, distribute or copy this message, and do not disclose its contents or take any action in reliance on the information it contains unless authorized to do so. Thank you.

Exhibit 18



GREAT BAY MUNICIPAL COALITION

January 23, 2012

VIA E-MAIL AND U.S. FIRST CLASS MAIL

Dr. Frederick T. Short
University of New Hampshire
Department of Natural Resources and the Environment
Jackson Estuarine Laboratory
85 Adams Point Road
Durham, NH 03824
E-mail: fred.short@unh.edu

RE: Dec. 22, 2011, Dr. Fred Short Response to Great Bay Municipal Coalition Adaptive Management Plan

Dear Dr. Short:

The Great Bay Municipal Coalition (“the Coalition”) is an organization dedicated to the establishment of appropriate and cost-effective restoration measures to protect Great Bay and its resources. The Coalition represents five of the major communities whose wastewater flows into various parts of the Great Bay system – Dover, Exeter, Newmarket, Portsmouth, and Rochester. As you know, these communities are directly impacted by proposed EPA permits establishing nitrogen reduction requirements for Great Bay. The Coalition views the EPA position as unduly restrictive and has presented an Adaptive Management Plan (AMP) to address various ecological concerns in a more holistic manner. It is important to note that the Coalition does not challenge the concept that nitrogen discharges to the estuary need to be reduced. In fact, the Coalition has committed to major reductions to be accomplished in the near future. However, the reduction which you seem to claim is necessary is not supported by scientific data.

The Coalition and its expert, HydroQual, an internationally recognized environmental consulting firm which has been studying conditions in the estuary for nearly two years, have reviewed your comments on the AMP that were submitted to EPA Region I on December 22, 2011, as well as the currently available data on Great Bay and its environs. This analysis indicates that virtually all of the major scientific assertions of importance in your letter are not supported by objective, scientific analysis of the available data. (See Attachment A – Evaluation of Eelgrass and Water Quality in Great Bay Estuary.) Specifically, HydroQual has confirmed that there are no analyses or data in the record showing the following:

- a. transparency has materially decreased during the period of significant eelgrass decline,
 - b. existing transparency in Great Bay, Little Bay, or Portsmouth Harbor is insufficient given the tidal variation in the system,
 - c. nitrogen has triggered excessive phytoplankton growth, significantly lowering ambient transparency levels in the Estuary, or
 - d. suspended algal growth is a substantial component affecting water column transparency anywhere in the Estuary.
-



GREAT BAY MUNICIPAL COALITION

Therefore, your central contention that eelgrass losses were caused by (1) increased TN levels which (2) significantly increased phytoplankton growth and (3) thereby significantly reduced transparency is unsupported, if not demonstrably incorrect.

In addition, your response asserted that the AMP statement “[e]elgrass losses in Great Bay do not appear to be a result of either insufficient transparency or excessive epiphyte growth” is “not true for any part of the Estuary.” As you may recall, you *explicitly* stated at the July 29, 2011, MOA technical group meeting that transparency is *not* a significant concern in Great Bay because sufficient light exists to support eelgrass growth due to the tidal variation and shallow nature of the Bay. (See Attachment B – July 29, 2011, MOA Group Meeting Minutes.) However, you now make a contrary claim. We know of no new data or information that has come to light in the past six months that would support this change in position. In fact, your latest eelgrass survey confirms that the areal extent of eelgrass in Great Bay has increased for the third year in a row. It is now near “normal” levels found in the 1990’s based on the acreage of eelgrass cover, which DES has specified is the most reliable indicator of eelgrass health. (See Attachment C – Figure A.) Your correspondence to EPA neglected to mention this critical fact showing significant eelgrass recovery is ongoing with existing water quality levels. As the person responsible for completing these essential surveys, it is disturbing that you failed to present this highly relevant information and instead asserted: “The Estuary is at a critical stage and delays in reduction in nitrogen loading may very well push the system beyond the point where rapid recovery and management is feasible.”

While you claim that the Coalition misunderstands the situation and makes mere generalizations, in reality you have not provided objective, scientific data to support the claims made regarding your research in your correspondence to EPA and in other public forums. As a result, the Coalition hereby requests that you provide the data and analysis which confirm the following statements in your correspondence to EPA are true:

Transparency Caused Eelgrass Loss due to Increased Algal Growth

1. My long-term research and annual monitoring of eelgrass in the Estuary have clearly demonstrated that eelgrass is disappearing from the Estuary due to excess algal growth caused by increasing nitrogen levels in the water. (Para. 3, line 2.)

Portsmouth Harbor

2. Eelgrass (in Portsmouth Harbor) has been declining for the last five years as a result of reduced water clarity caused by rising nitrogen inputs that foster increased phytoplankton growth in the water (microscopic algae). (Para. 8.)

Piscataqua River/Little Bay

3. With loss of water clarity due to increased phytoplankton growth, again caused by increasing nitrogen loading, the eelgrass disappeared completely from both these areas (Piscataqua River and Little Bay) beginning in 2001. (Para. 9, line 3.)
 4. In the Piscataqua River and Little Bay, the eelgrass losses were predominantly a result of reduced transparency and, to a lesser extent, excessive epiphyte growth. (Para. 12, line 4.)
-



GREAT BAY MUNICIPAL COALITION

Great Bay

5. Also in Great Bay, eelgrass has been lost from the deeper parts of the Bay, indicative of loss of water clarity. (Para. 10, line 10.)
6. The rapid proliferation of macroalgae (and the appearance of invasive macroalgal species) has occurred over the past ten years, not the last three decades. (Para. 13.)

Total Nitrogen versus Inorganic Nitrogen

7. Dissolved organic nitrogen (DON) and other forms of nitrogen are rapidly converted to DIN once they enter the Estuary and are used directly by the macroalgae. (Para. 14, line 2.)

In closing, you have made serious claims to state and federal regulatory agencies that our Coalition's understanding of the factors controlling eelgrass losses is incorrect and that our proposed AMP is inadequate. By making these claims as a lead UNH researcher who has received state and federal funding to assess these issues, people (including regulatory agencies) are likely to believe that these statements are true and rely on them for regulatory decisions. The economic and social ramifications of your claims, if not true, are profound. As such, you have an obligation to provide objective scientific data to support these scientific claims to ensure that state and local resources are not misdirected and that you are accurately reporting the scientific findings of your state- and federally-funded research. We appreciate your prompt review and response to this request.

Sincerely,

Dean Peschel

For the Coalition

Enclosures

cc: Coalition Members

John Aber, Provost, UNH

Jan Nisbet, Senior Vice Provost for Research, UNH

Ted Diers, DES

Harry Stewart, DES

Commissioner Thomas Burack, DES

Curt Spalding, USEPA

U.S. Senator Kelly Ayotte

U.S. Senator Jeanne Sheehan

U.S. Representative Frank Guinta

Attachment A

Evaluation of Eelgrass and Water Quality in Great Bay Estuary

This evaluation was prepared in response to the email from Dr. Frederick T. Short to Stephen Perkins on December 22, 2011. In that email, Dr. Short made several statements regarding the cause of eelgrass loss in the Great Bay Estuary. Specifically, the email asserts that eelgrass losses in Portsmouth Harbor, Piscataqua River, Little Bay and Great Bay are due to (a) decreasing water clarity due to (b) excess phytoplankton growth caused by (c) increasing nitrogen levels. These statements are contrary to the available data on eelgrass cover, phytoplankton chlorophyll-a levels, transparency, and nutrient concentrations for the estuary. The specific data and evaluations confirming that Dr. Short's position is misplaced are summarized below.

General Observation: The Available Data Show that Eelgrass Loss is NOT due to Excessive Phytoplankton Growth

There is no analysis anywhere in the record showing:

- a. transparency has decreased during the period of significant eelgrass decline,
- b. existing transparency in Great Bay, Little Bay, or Portsmouth Harbor is insufficient given the tidal variation in the system,
- c. nitrogen has triggered excessive phytoplankton growth lowering ambient transparency levels, or
- d. suspended algal growth is a substantial component affecting water column transparency anywhere in the Estuary.

Absent such information, there can be no conclusion that increasing nitrogen levels are contributing to excess phytoplankton growth and/or reduced transparency causing eelgrass decline, as claimed in Dr. Short's email of December 22, 2011.

Analyses prepared by the Coalition's consultants^{1,2} confirm that transparency in the Estuary was not materially impacted by increased phytoplankton growth during the period of significant eelgrass decline (1996 – 2001). During this period, phytoplankton chlorophyll-a levels in the Estuary were low and essentially constant. Slight increases in water column chlorophyll-a level only occurred after the significant eelgrass decline. This is precisely the same observation that led DES to agree that a change in suspended sediment (TSS) level in the Bay (another factor influencing transparency) was not the cause of eelgrass declines in the Bay because increases in suspended sediment also occurred after 2001.

In a 2010 meeting with EPA, DES and the Coalition, Dr. Short acknowledged that transparency and epiphyte growth are not major factors limiting eelgrass growth in Great Bay as originally presumed. Dr. Short's recent email reverses this position and is contrary to the data and analyses presented in Exhibits 1 and 2 indicating that phytoplankton levels were not responsible for

¹ Gallagher, T. June 14, 2010. Review of Proposed Numeric Nutrient Criteria for Great Bay Estuary. (Exhibit 1)

² Gallagher, T. and C. Mancilla. January 10, 2011. Technical Memorandum: Review of New Hampshire DES Total Nitrogen Criteria Development for the Great Bay Estuary. (Exhibit 2)

reductions in transparency and that suspended algal growth is a minor component influencing water column transparency.

Dr. Short's assertions that reduced transparency is adversely affecting eelgrass growth in Great Bay, the lower Piscataqua River, and Portsmouth Harbor, and that increased nitrogen is the cause of reduced transparency and eelgrass reductions, are equally misplaced. For nitrogen to affect transparency, it must cause increased and excessive phytoplankton chlorophyll *a* levels. The historical data evaluations presented for Great Bay confirm that average phytoplankton growth increases between 1990 and 2001 have been negligible. Therefore, increased phytoplankton growth could not have been the underlying cause of eelgrass decline occurring throughout the system. The PREP Environmental Indicators Report - 2009 shows that from 1993-2000 suspended chlorophyll *a* levels did not increase and averaged about 2.5 µg/l. (See 2009 PREP Report, Figure NUT3-5.) This was also confirmed by time series analysis of the data (Figure 1) showing chlorophyll-*a* levels remained relatively constant from 1988 – 2001 while transparency remained constant or improved. Therefore, phytoplankton growth-influenced transparency could not have played a significant role in eelgrass declines during the 1996 – 2001 period of significant eelgrass decline. This same PREP Report figure shows that chlorophyll-*a* levels in Great Bay increased by about 1 µg/l from 2001-2008. These are very low levels of primary productivity and minor changes in average system productivity that produced trivial changes in light penetration. These phytoplankton levels did not and could not cause a significant reduction in water column transparency. Such suspended algal growth in the Bay was demonstrated by Morrison to be a minor component affecting transparency. (See Exhibit 1, Figure 7 from 2009 DES Report @ 61) EPA's peer review also noted that the Great Bay did not exhibit substantial phytoplankton growth and that, therefore, only limited transparency benefits could be obtained by attempting to reduce suspended algal growth in the Bay.

The 2003 and 2006 PREP reports confirm that even though nitrogen levels have increased by 59% in the past 25 years, the negative effects of excessive nitrogen, such as algal blooms, are not evident. Thus, the ability of nitrogen to affect transparency through phytoplankton growth in this system, at this time, is not very significant. These observations and reports directly contradict the statement that excessive suspended algal growth caused by increasing nitrogen levels has caused the disappearance of eelgrass from the Estuary.

Portsmouth Harbor

Dr. Short also claims that eelgrass in Portsmouth Harbor has been declining for the last five years as a result of reduced water clarity caused by rising nitrogen inputs that foster increased phytoplankton growth in the water. This claim is not supported by the available data on nitrogen levels or chlorophyll-*a* levels in Portsmouth Harbor.

Eelgrass levels in Portsmouth Harbor remained relatively constant between 1999 and 2003, when continuous annual records are available (See Figure HAB2-4 and HAB12-4, PREP 2009 Report). Over the five year period from 2004 – 2008, eelgrass cover decreased (HAB2-4) by a small amount (264 acres to 212 acres). At the same time, eelgrass biomass increased to about 175 metric tons from 2004 – 2006 (HAB12-4) in comparison with the 1999 – 2003 period (~100 metric tons) and only shows a decrease from the earlier period in 2008. Over this period, the median chlorophyll-*a* concentration in the harbor has been less than 2 µg/L (See Figure 13 and

Table 6, NHDES 2009 – Numeric Nutrient Criteria for the Great Bay Estuary). This level of phytoplankton growth has a negligible impact on transparency and there is no evidence that a biologically significant change in suspended algal growth has occurred in this area. Moreover, even with increased TN levels, we would not expect chlorophyll-a concentrations to increase in the Harbor due to the limited detention time in this part of the system. The tidal exchange in this area is substantial and would be expected to limit phytoplankton growth to minimal levels.

Coincidentally, the time when eelgrass cover decreased in the Harbor area corresponds almost precisely with a period of greatly elevated rainfall (*See* Figure 2). This markedly elevated rainfall would cause a significant increase in runoff and sediment loading to the Harbor. This is more likely the cause of reduced transparency if, in fact, water clarity was responsible for the changes in eelgrass reported by Dr. Short.

Piscataqua River and Little Bay

Dr. Short's email also asserts that eelgrass disappeared completely from the Piscataqua River and Little Bay beginning in 2001 due primarily to a loss of water clarity due to increased phytoplankton growth caused by increasing nitrogen load, and, to a lesser extent, due to excessive epiphyte growth. These assertions are also unsupported by the available data. Data on eelgrass cover (*See* Table HAB2-1, PREP 2009 Report) show variable eelgrass cover from 1999 – 2006 with peak coverage occurring after 2001 in the Piscataqua River and Little Bay when phytoplankton chlorophyll-a levels increased somewhat in Great Bay. Eelgrass cover did not disappear completely until 2007. These data, developed by Dr. Short, show that eelgrass losses are equally high in the Piscataqua River where lower TN and phytoplankton levels occur and water quality is otherwise excellent. (*See* Exhibit 1, Figure 9). The cause of this dramatic eelgrass decline is unknown but certainly not caused by suspended algal growth. The undisputable fact that eelgrass declined in areas with both elevated and low TN concentrations indicates that it cannot be presumed that lowering TN levels will result in eelgrass restoration in the tidal rivers or the Bay. Moreover, there are no data showing increased phytoplankton growth caused biologically significant reductions in transparency in these areas.

Great Bay

No demonstration has been provided to show that eelgrass losses in the Bay are, in fact, correlated to reduced transparency. If they were, eelgrass losses from the deeper Bay waters would be the most prevalent – they are not. Recently, Dr. Short acknowledged that the large tidal fluctuation in Great Bay allow the eelgrass to receive sufficient light and therefore transparency is not likely a controlling factor in this area. (Personal discussion T. Gallagher and F. Short at Southeast Watershed Alliance Symposium and statements at Coalition/DES meeting of July 29, 2011.) In contrast to the transparency theory of eelgrass loss, higher losses appear to have occurred in shallower environments where the most light is available while eelgrass is healthiest in the deeper waters. (*See* Figure HAB2-2, 2009 PREP Report.) This could evidence that macroalgae or shoreline development is adversely impacting eelgrass populations. Therefore, the assumed connection between eelgrass loss and transparency was plainly misplaced.

Data on chlorophyll *a* levels and secchi depth confirm that transparency did not materially change in Great Bay during the period of eelgrass reduction and that chlorophyll *a* increases are not associated with eelgrass decline. (See Exhibit 2.) These data confirm that transparency was not a causative agent in the eelgrass decline of the 1990s and that, in fact, transparency appears better today than during the mid-1990s. Moreover, the data further support the conclusion that transparency (as measured by secchi depth) is not materially impacted by the chlorophyll *a* level in this system, as Morrison had also determined (See, Exhibit 1, Figure 7). Consequently, controlling TN levels to control phytoplankton growth will have no material impact on water column transparency. The Upper Piscataqua has a lower transparency level than Great Bay, but also lower chlorophyll *a* levels, indicating that other factors are controlling transparency in this system. In fact, the difference in median chlorophyll *a* concentration in all of these areas is negligible (1-3 µg/l). This difference in chlorophyll *a* could not physically account for the wide range of light attenuation occurring in the various areas (0.5-2.3 Kd m⁻¹). Thus, Dr. Short's assumption that reducing TN will produce significant improvement in water column transparency is not supported by the available information or any scientifically defensible analysis presented to the Coalition for consideration.

In conclusion, throughout the late 1990s as eelgrass declined, chlorophyll *a* levels remained constant, even though data indicate that TIN levels increased by 40%. These data confirm that phytoplankton growth in the system is not significantly responding to increase inorganic nitrogen levels (the component of nitrogen that supports plant growth). The assertion that excessive phytoplankton growth caused by increasing TN levels in the system is causing widespread eelgrass impairment is simply not justified based on the available data.

Form of Nitrogen requiring Control

In the December 2011 email, Dr. Short also asserted that dissolved organic nitrogen (DON) and other forms of nitrogen are rapidly converted to dissolved inorganic nitrogen (DIN) once they enter the Estuary and are used directly by the macroalgae. Consequently, control of total nitrogen (TN) loading, not DIN, is necessary to control the growth of macroalgae. This statement concerning the rapid conversion of DON into DIN and the need to control TN is not supported by the available information for the Great Bay Estuary. In response to a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request to EPA, the Agency confirmed to the Coalition that it had no information on whether or how rapidly organic and particulate forms of nitrogen (not available for plant growth) were converted into DIN in Great Bay Estuary. Consequently, the claim that these forms are rapidly converted into DIN for use by macroalgae is purely speculative.

The Coalition agrees that macroalgae may be stimulated by excess amounts of readily available nitrogen. DIN is the only readily available form of nitrogen capable of stimulating such algal growth. There is no information or analysis indicating that other forms of nitrogen are rapidly converted to DIN in the Estuary, or that these forms significantly influence plant growth in the Estuary. Consequently, at this time, there is no basis to claim that organic nitrogen cycling plays a significant role in stimulating plant growth in this system, or that organic nitrogen control is necessary to control macroalgae. However, DIN control will substantially reduce the amount of nitrogen that is readily available to stimulate plant growth. (See, HDR | HydroQual Technical Memorandum – Estimation of DIN Loads to the Great Bay Estuary System, January 16, 2012) An adaptive management approach that targets DIN reduction will target the appropriate form of

nitrogen and will allow for post-implementation assessment without imposing overly stringent and expensive treatment requirements prior to a demonstration of need.

Figure 1

Measured Chl-a and Secchi Disk at Adams Point (1988-2009)

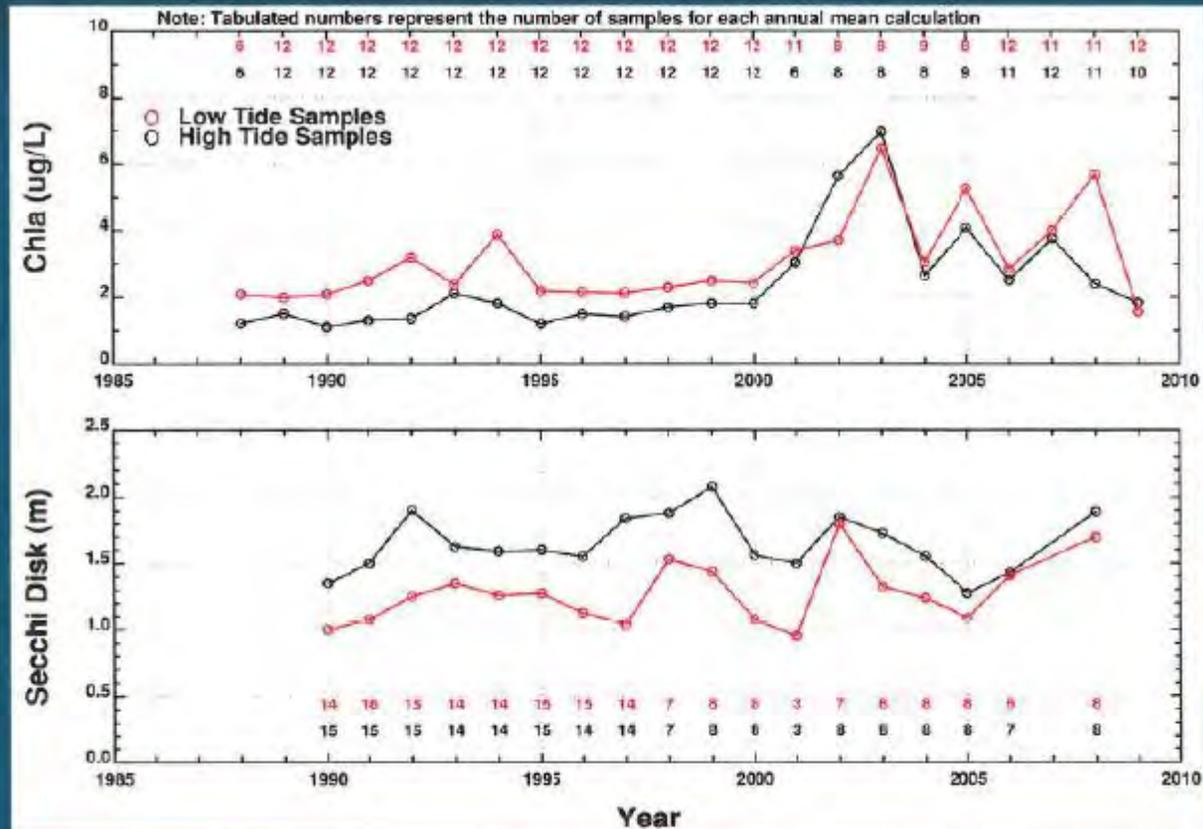


Figure 2

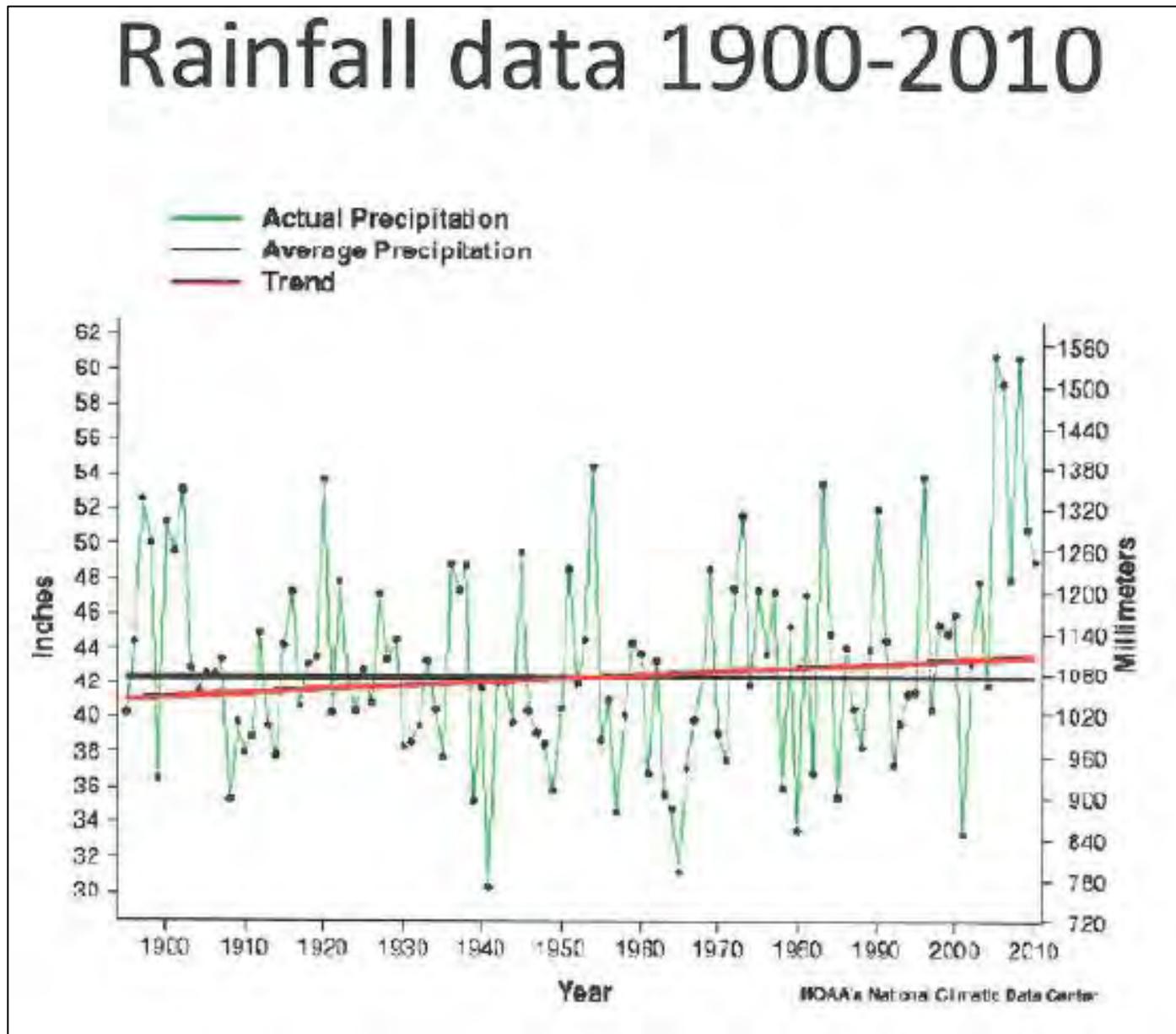


Exhibit 1
Technical Memorandum from T. Gallagher to J. Hall
June 14, 2010

The following is a brief review and critique of the TN and chl-a criteria established to achieve existing dissolved oxygen criteria and provide sufficient light for eelgrass.

Nitrogen and Chl-a Criteria for Meeting Dissolved Oxygen Criteria

As a first attempt to determine TN and 90th percentile chl-a criteria to meet the minimum DO criterion of 5 mg/L, NHDES plotted minimum DO versus 90th percentile chl-a and median TN (Figures 27 and 29 of NHDES Nutrient Criteria Report). NHDES rejected these regressions due to unacceptable uncertainty. Although this approach was abandoned, it is appropriate to critique this approach because the same concepts apply to the approach NHDES finally used. The minimum DO at the monitoring stations used in these regressions is measured at various locations throughout the Great Bay Estuary including the tidal rivers, Great Bay, and Portsmouth Harbor. The minimum DO at each of these stations is affected by site specific factors including BOD oxidation, ammonia oxidation, sediment oxygen demand (SOD), atmospheric reaeration, and algal photosynthesis and respiration. It is highly unlikely that all these factors are identical at each of these diverse locations and the only discriminating variable between sites is algal photosynthesis and respiration represented by 90th percentile chl-a and median total nitrogen. The only method to determine the effect of algae on minimum DO levels is to develop a dissolved oxygen model that properly represents each component of the dissolved oxygen balance including algal photosynthesis and respiration. If algal photosynthesis is an important component of the total DO balance a nutrient-algal model should be developed to quantitatively relate nitrogen concentrations to algal photosynthesis and respiration.

NHDES developed 90th percentile chl-a and median TN criteria to meet the minimum DO standard of 5 mg/L from an analysis of continuous DO data recorded at stations in Great Bay Estuary coupled with chl-a and TN data. Figures 3 and 4 present the datasonde minimum DO measurements recorded at six stations in Great Bay Estuary in addition to 90th percentile chl-a and median TN data. The minimum DO criterion is achieved in Great Bay and the Coastal Marine Laboratory stations and violated in the upper tidal reaches of the Lamprey River, Salmon Falls River, Oyster River, and the Squamscott River with the most severe DO violations occurring in the Lamprey River. In their report NHDEP first notes that at the two stations (GRBGB and GRBCML) where the minimum DO was acceptable the 90th percentile chl-a and median total nitrogen are 3.3 µg/L and 0.30 mg/L respectively for GRBCML and 9.3 µg/L and 0.39 mg/L for GRBGB respectively. From this information NHDES concludes that the maximum measured 90th percentile chl-a and median TN at stations not impaired for DO are 9.3 µg/L and 0.39 mg/L respectively. NHDES then states that the Lamprey River low DO recorded with the datasonde is influenced by stratifications that occurs at neap tide and possibly sediment oxygen demand and may not be representative of typical conditions and therefore excludes this data from further consideration. NHDES then observes that the minimum 90th percentile chl-a at the remaining three DO impaired river stations is 12.1 µg/L at the Squamscott River and the minimum median TN is 0.52 mg/L at the Salmon Falls River station. The final criteria for 90th percentile chl-a and median TN is established as the midpoint between the Great Bay chl-a (9.3 µg/L) and TN (0.39 mg/L) values and the minimum chl-a (12 µg/L) and TN (0.52 mg/L) measured in the DO impaired tidal tributaries yielding a median 90th percentile chl-a criterion of 10 µg/L (rounded down from 10.7 µg/L) and a median TN criterion of 0.45 mg/L.

This analysis suffers from the same problem indicated in the discussion of the attempted regressions of minimum DO versus 90th percentile chl-a and median TN, i.e., the minimum DO at each of these monitoring stations is the result of site specific factors including degree of stratification, SOD, and atmospheric reaeration and therefore should not be grouped together to develop chl-a and TN criteria. These conditions are likely to be significantly different between the tidal river stations and the Great Bay station. Secondly, the minimum DO data from the Lamprey River was excluded on the basis of neap tide stratification and the likely presence of SOD. No data is presented to indicate that the minimum DO at the other three upper tidal river stations do not experience periodic stratification and have no significant SOD. In summary there is clearly no sound science in this method of establishing chl-a and TN criteria for the tidal river waters in Great Bay Estuary. The only scientifically based approach to developing chl-a and TN criteria for each of these tidal rivers is to develop site specific water quality models that relate nutrients to algae and minimum DO. The application of these models may also show that algal concentrations and minimum DO levels in these upper tidal rivers may be more effectively controlled by limiting phosphorus levels instead of nitrogen concentrations.

Total Nitrogen criteria to provide Sufficient Light for Eelgrass Survival

There has been a substantial decline in eelgrass in various waters of the Great Bay Estuary since 1996 and an increase in macroalgae. NHDES has considered the potential effects of nitrogen on macroalgae growth and reduction in water column light through nitrogen stimulation of primary productivity. Based on a regression analysis of the water column light attenuation coefficient versus median total nitrogen, NHDES has concluded that water column light attenuation considerations yields a more stringent total nitrogen criterion than macroalgae effects. This part of the numeric nutrient criteria review evaluates the scientific soundness of the relationship between water column light extinction and total nitrogen.

NHDES has adopted the Chesapeake Bay Program Office target bottom light of 22% of surface light for the survival of eelgrass. Light at any depth can be computed from the equation

$$I_z = I_o e^{-K_d z} \quad (1)$$

where

$$\begin{aligned} I_z &= \text{light intensity at depth } z \\ I_o &= \text{surface light intensity} \\ K_d &= \text{light attenuation coefficient (1/m)} \end{aligned}$$

Equation 1 can be rearranged to compute a K_d that would provide a defined percentage of surface light at a specified depth.

$$K_d = \frac{\ln(I_z/I_o)}{z} \quad (2)$$

For $I_z/I_o = 0.22$

$$K_d = \frac{1.51}{z} \quad (3)$$

For eelgrass restoration depths of 2.0 m, 2.5 m, and 3.0 m, the equivalent values of K_d are 0.75/m, 0.60/m and 0.50/m. These are the K_d values contained in the proposed numeric nutrient criteria summarized in Table 1.

NHDES developed a regression of median light attenuation versus median TN for eight Great Bay Estuary monitoring stations that is reproduced in this memorandum as Figure 5. As previously indicated for a target eelgrass restoration depth of 2.0 meters the equivalent light attenuation coefficient is 0.75/m. As shown in Figure 5, the regression line indicates that a 0.75/m attenuation coefficient will occur at a median total nitrogen of 0.30 mg/L which is the proposed nitrogen criterion contained in Table 1 for a restoration depth of 2.0 m.

The light attenuation coefficient K_d is due to the absorption and scattering of light by water, colored dissolved organic matter (CDOM), turbidity, and suspended algal cells as indicated by chl-a. NHDES acknowledges that water column light extinction due to water and CDOM is not controllable. CDOM is largely based on delivery of dissolved organic carbon from the decomposition of plants and organic soils in the watershed. NHDES believes that point and nonpoint source nitrogen control will reduce phytoplankton levels and detrital particulate organic matter derived from primary productivity in the water and terrestrial productivity. The regression shown in Figure 6 (Figure 35 of NHDES report) leads NHDES to conclude that a significant component of turbidity in Great Bay Estuary waters is associated with particulate organic matter which is controllable by point and nonpoint source nitrogen reduction.

The regression of turbidity versus particulate organic carbon (POC) shown in Figure 6 can easily be analyzed to estimate the contribution of particulate organic matter to turbidity. Particulate organic carbon concentration can be converted to organic matter concentration with the approximation that organic matter is 50% carbon. The equivalent organic matter concentration or TSS associated with the POC is indicated by the red values on the x axis of Figure 6. For example, a POC concentration of 4 mg/l is approximately equivalent to a TSS concentration of 8 mg/l for organic matter that is 50% carbon. Although there is no single relationship between turbidity and TSS because of variations in particle sizes and composition, a conversion factor relating turbidity to TSS generally falls within a reasonably narrow range. In a report entitled, "Using Moored Arrays and Hyperspectral Aerial Imagery to Develop Nutrient Criteria for New Hampshire's Estuaries – September, 2008" by Morrison et al. conversion factors of 0.30 and 0.51 NTU $g^{-1}m^3$ are given in Table 7.3 (note: the units for TSS were mistakenly reported as g/L rather than g/m^3 or mg/L). Conversion factors between turbidity and TSS similar to these values are reported in numerous studies. Converting the TSS (mg/L) values shown in red to turbidity (NTU) with a factor of 0.50 NTU $g^{-1}m^3$ results in the green line shown in Figure 6. For example, a TSS concentration of 8 mg/L (or 8 g/m^3) is approximately equivalent to a turbidity of 4 NTU. As indicated in Figure 6, the organic matter component of turbidity derived from this analysis is less than 10% of the total turbidity. Even allowing for variability in the factors used to relate POC to turbidity, it is clear that a significant component of Great Bay Estuary turbidity is associated with inorganic matter and that control of nitrogen alone will not reduce water column turbidity.

Figure 7 is a reproduction of Figure 8.5 from the Morrison et al. report and indicates the relative contribution of water, turbidity, CDOM, and chl-a to the light attenuation coefficient at the Great Bay Buoy for the period April 4, 2007 through December 1, 2007. The fraction of the water column light attenuation coefficient associated with water, turbidity, CDOM, and chl-a was derived from a

multiple linear regression of the water column light attenuation coefficient and these variables. Point and nonpoint source nitrogen control will not reduce the water and CDOM components of K_d . Nitrogen control may slightly reduce Great Bay chl-a levels below their median level of 3.4 $\mu\text{g/L}$ and slightly reduce the small organic matter component of turbidity. It is likely there will not be an appreciable reduction in the long term Great Bay median light attenuation coefficient of 1.11/m (Table 8 NHDES report) to the target value of 0.75/m with just nitrogen control. Further improvement in Great Bay Estuary water clarity may come with turbidity reduction through implementation of BMP's or, possibly restoration of the bivalve population in Great Bay Estuary waters.

In 2009 a note in *Estuaries and Coasts* 32: 202-305 entitled, "Subtidal Eelgrass Declines in the Great Bay Estuary, New Hampshire and Maine, USA" was written by Nora Beem and Frederick Short. Long-term monitoring of eelgrass beds in the central subtidal portion of the Great Bay Estuary showed declines in both transplanted sites and reference beds. A map of these eelgrass sites is shown in Figure 8 with the T1 and T3 sites representing the transplanted sites and the DP, R2 and OCC the reference sites. A plot of the eelgrass biomass at each of these stations between 2001 and 2007 is shown in Figure 9. Also shown in Figure 9 is the median TN, chl-a, and K_d in these assessment areas with the number of measurements (N). The Lower Piscataqua River South area experienced a complete loss of eelgrass between 2001 and 2007 with what appears to be TN, chl-a and K_d values representative of good water quality. Although the K_d data are limited it appears that factors other than nitrogen and turbidity may be affecting eelgrass survival in Lower Piscataqua River South. A similar observation is true for Lower Piscataqua North although the data are more limited. Station DP in Little Bay has TN, chl-a, and K_d values similar to Great Bay and lost all eelgrass between 2005 and 2007 while Great Bay did not experience a precipitous decline in eelgrass during this same period. Although the authors indicate an increase in impervious area in the Great Bay Estuary watershed with a concurrent increase in turbidity and nitrogen, there is no quantitative link between turbidity, total nitrogen and the survival of eelgrass in each of the assessment zones of the Great Bay Estuary. Until this link is established it is scientifically unacceptable to establish TN targets for the waters of Great Bay Estuaries on the basis of the regression analysis presented in the NHDES numeric nutrient criteria report.

Conclusions

The total nitrogen and chl-a criteria developed for Great Bay Estuary for achieving the DO criteria are scientifically unsound in that NHDES develops TN and chl-a criteria by interpolating between the lowest values in the upper tidal tributaries (excluding the Lamprey River) and Great Bay which has minimum DO above the criterion of 5.0 mg/L. The TN and chl-a criteria of 0.45 mg/L and 10 $\mu\text{g/L}$ respectively are based on an approach that ignores the difference in factors that affect the minimum DO in the upper tidal rivers and Great Bay including sediment oxygen demand, atmospheric reaeration, and stratification. In addition, it is assumed that the upper tidal Lamprey River is different than the other tributaries in terms of stratification and sediment oxygen without any data to support this assumption.

The TN criterion of 0.30 mg/L to achieve 22% of surface light on the bottom for eelgrass survival is based on an incorrect assumption that organic matter comprises a significant component of turbidity and that nitrogen control will significantly reduce organic matter and consequently significantly reduce turbidity. An analysis of the fraction of turbidity produced by organic matter

indicates that inert solids are the major component of turbidity in Great Bay and that point and nonpoint source control of nitrogen to achieve a median TN of 0.30 mg/L in Great Bay will not achieve the target of 22% of surface light at the bottom.

TWG/lkj

HAAS.004\HALL14\UN10TECHMEM

Table 1. Proposed Numeric Nitrogen and Chl-a Criteria for Great Bay Estuary

Use	Parameter	Threshold	Statistics
Primary Contact	chl-a	20 ug/L	90th percentile
Aquatic Life - DO	TN	0.45 mg/L	median
	chl-a	10 ug/L	90th percentile
Aquatic Life - Eelgrass	TN	0.30 mg/L (1)	median
		0.27 mg/L (2)	median
		0.25 mg/L (3)	median
	Kd	0.75 /m (1)	median
		0.60 /m (2)	median
		0.50 /m (3)	median
Notes:			
(1) Eelgrass restoration depth = 2.0 m			
(2) Eelgrass restoration depth = 2.5 m			
(3) Eelgrass restoration depth = 3.0 m			

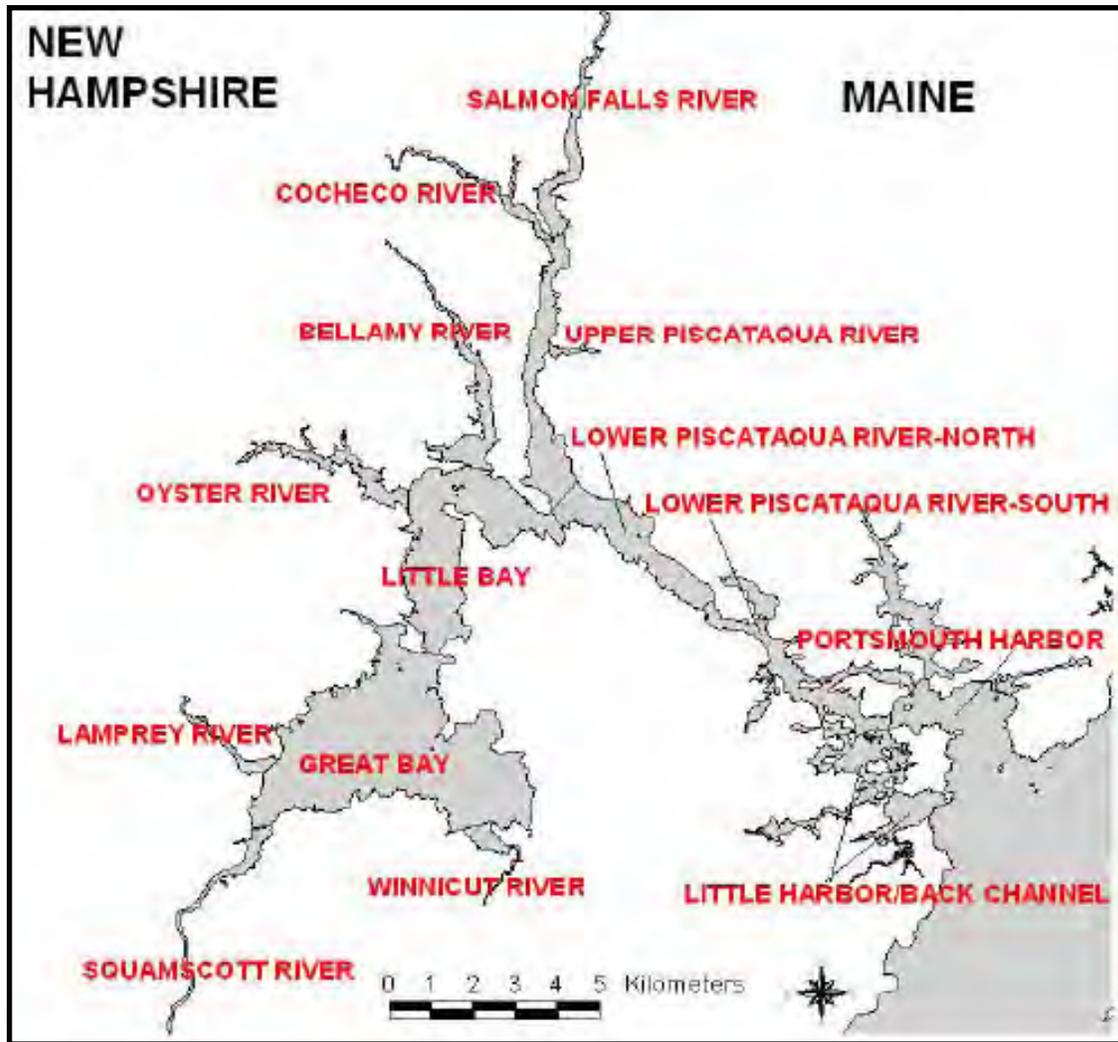


Figure 1. Assessment Zones in the Great Bay Estuary (New Hampshire DES, 2009)

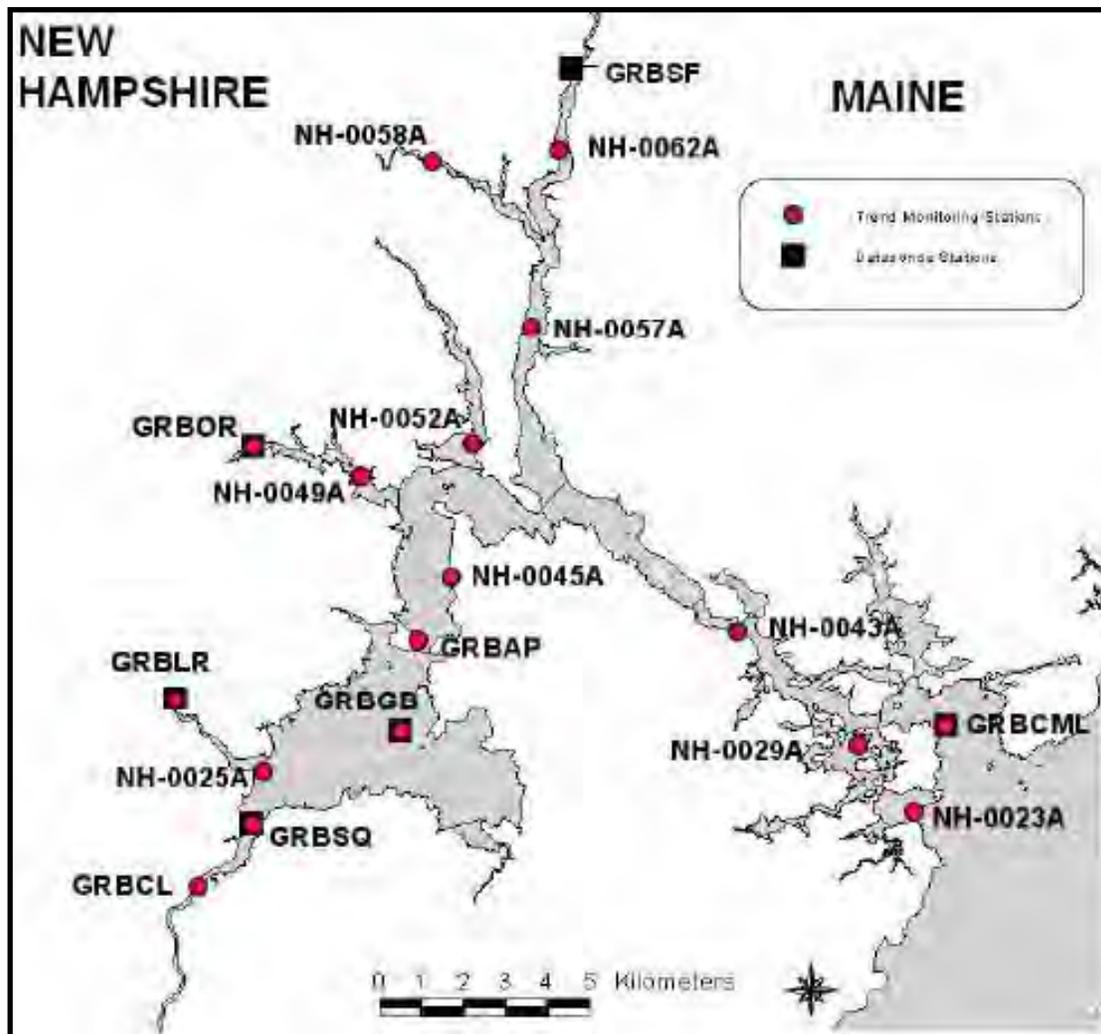


Figure 2. Trend Monitoring Stations for Water Quality in the Great Bay Estuary (New Hampshire DES, 2009)

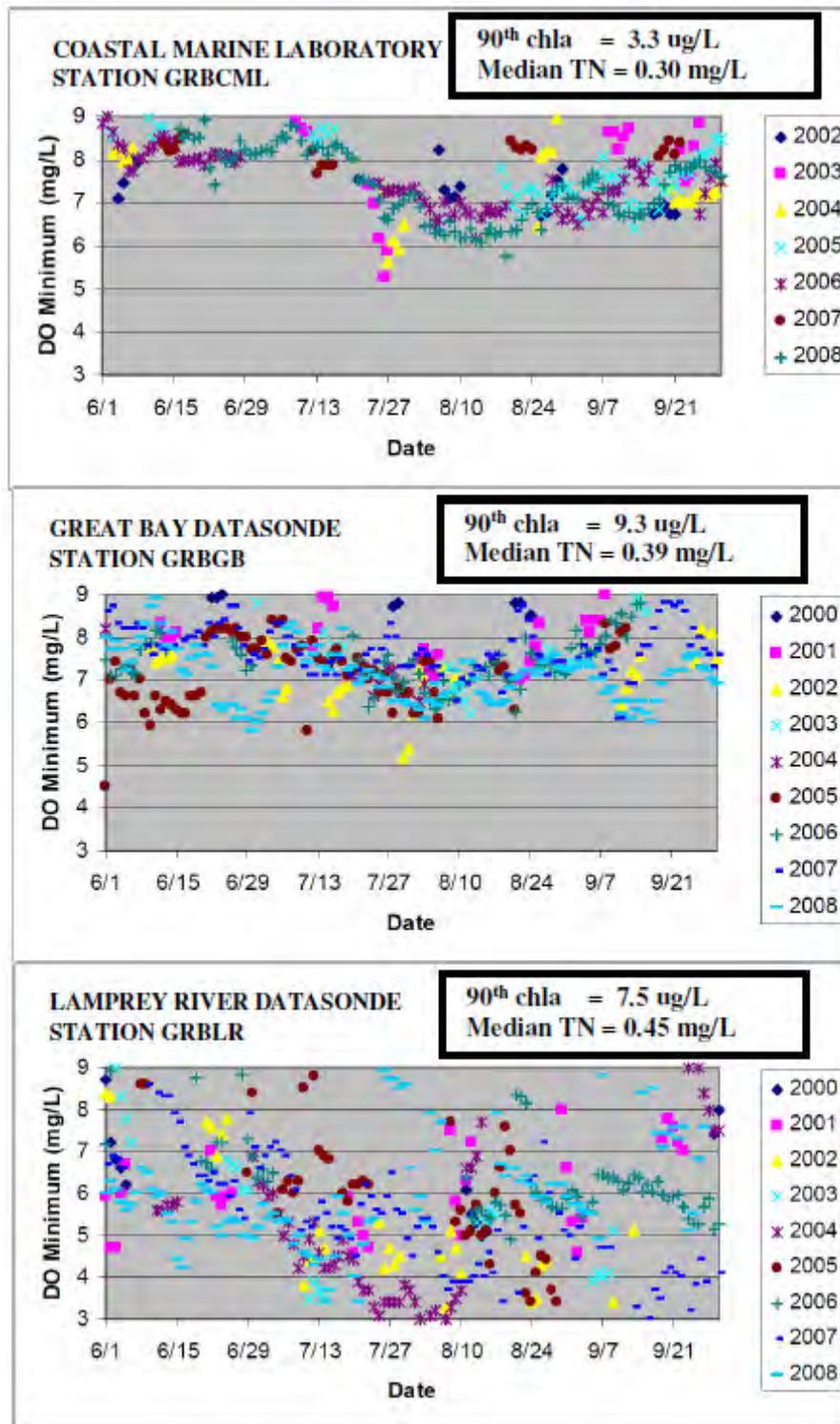


Figure 3. Daily Minimum DO (mg/L), June-September, 2000-2008. Stations GRBCML, GRBGB, GRBLR (New Hampshire DES, 2009)

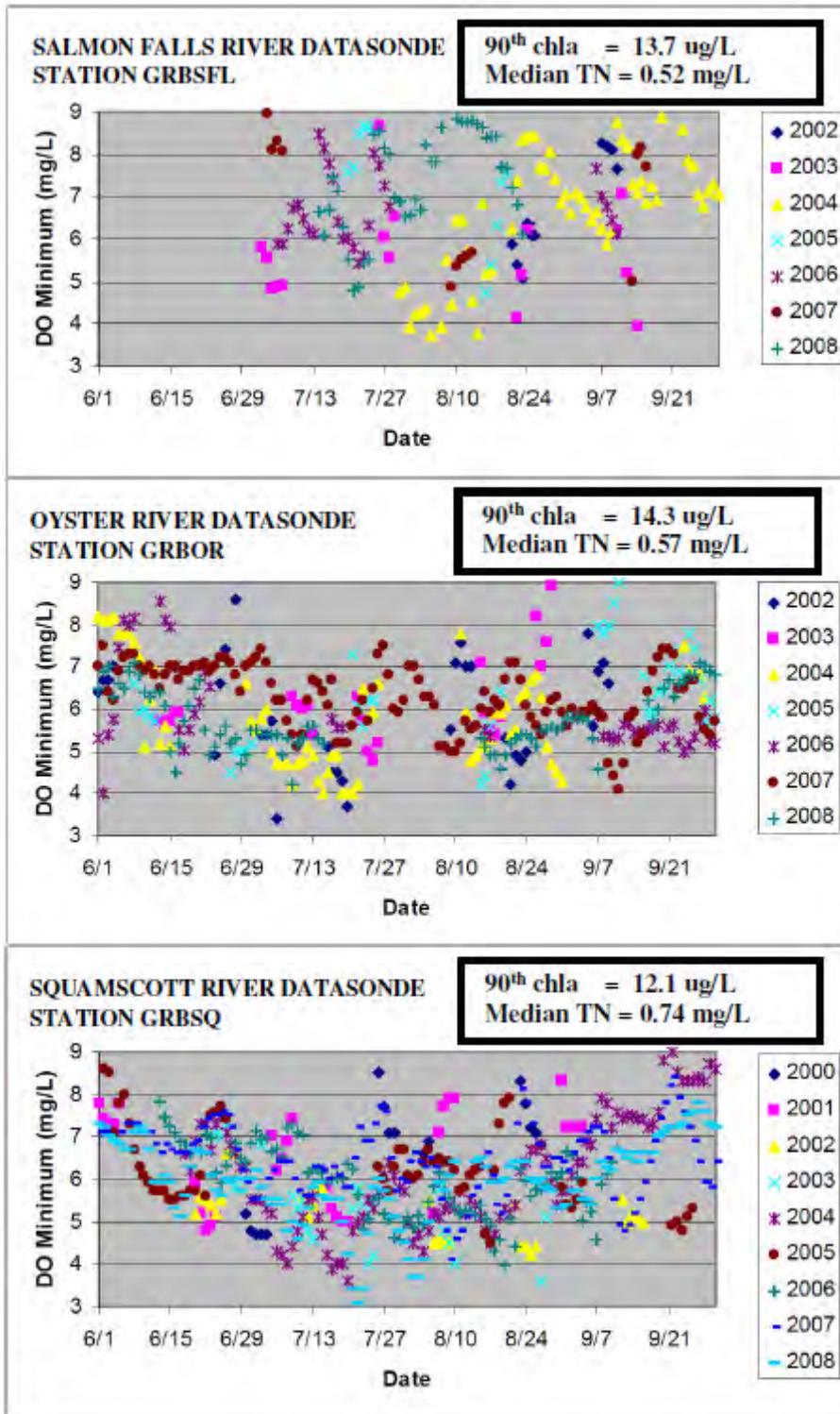


Figure 4. Daily Minimum DO (mg/L), June-September, 2000-2008. Stations GRBSFL, GRBOR, GRBSQ (New Hampshire DES, 2009)

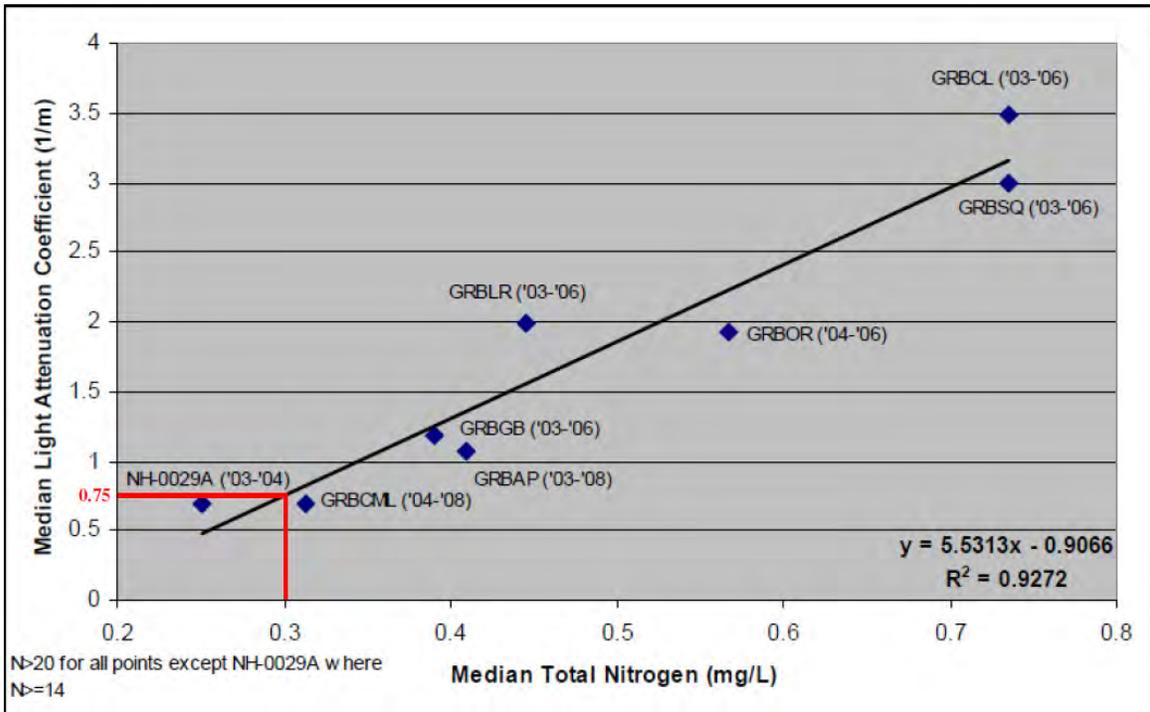


Figure 5. Relationship between Light Attenuation Coefficient and TN at Trend Stations (New Hampshire DES, 2009)

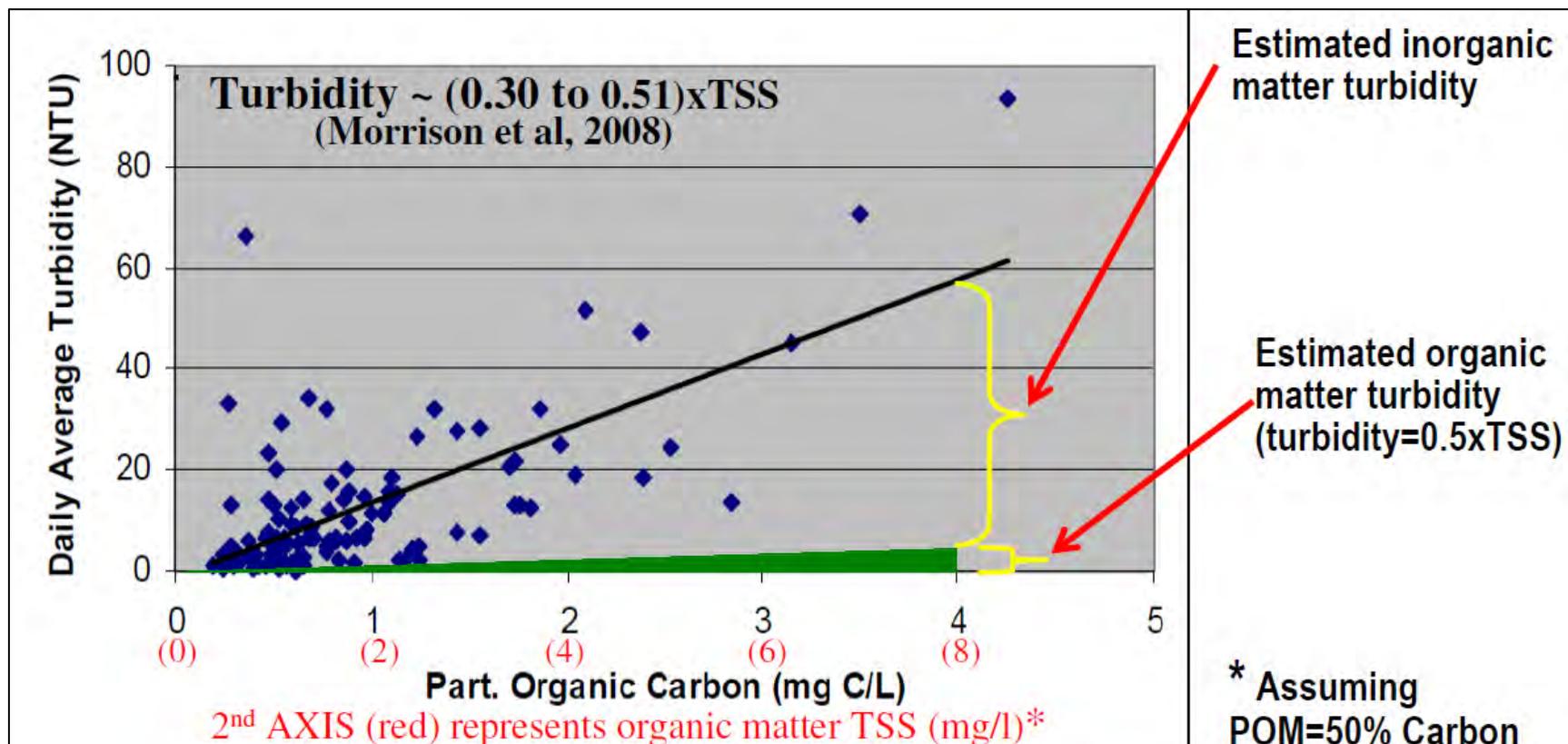


Figure 6. Measured Daily Average Turbidity vs. Particulate Organic Carbon (2000-2007)

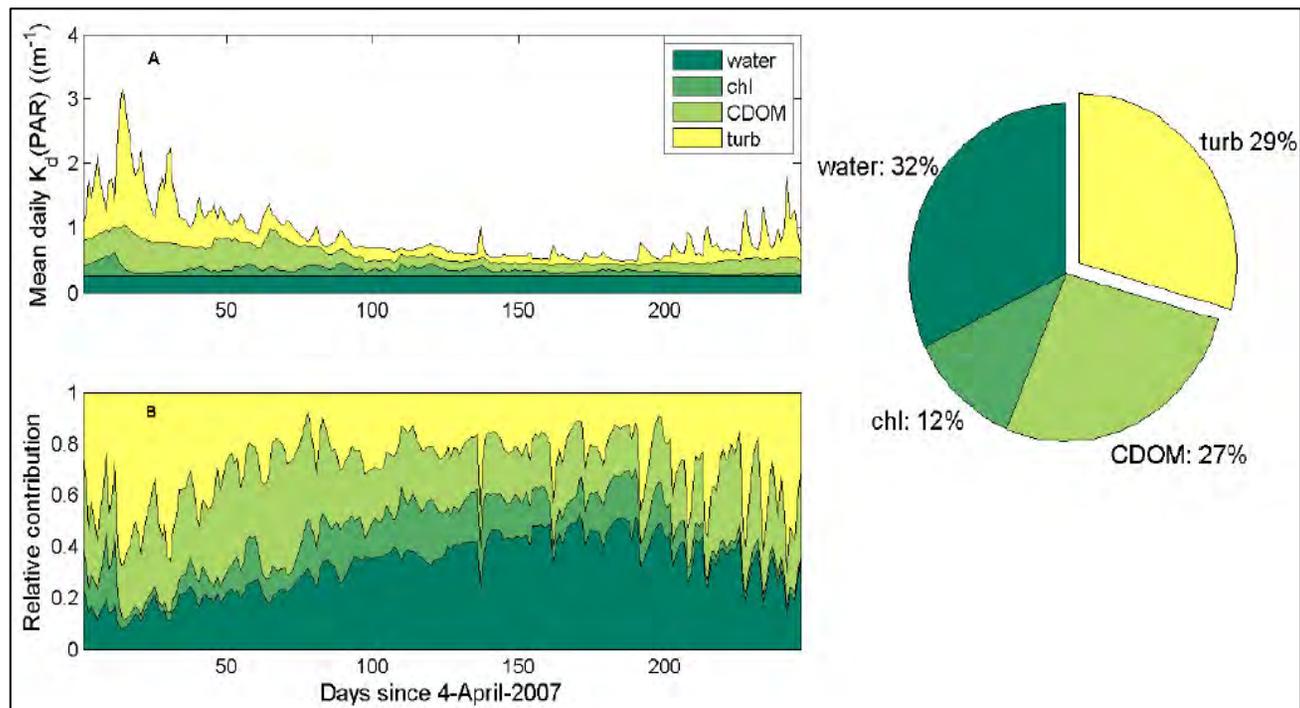


Figure 7. Contributions to $K_d(\text{PAR})$ measured at the Great Bay Buoy (From Morrison et al, 2008)

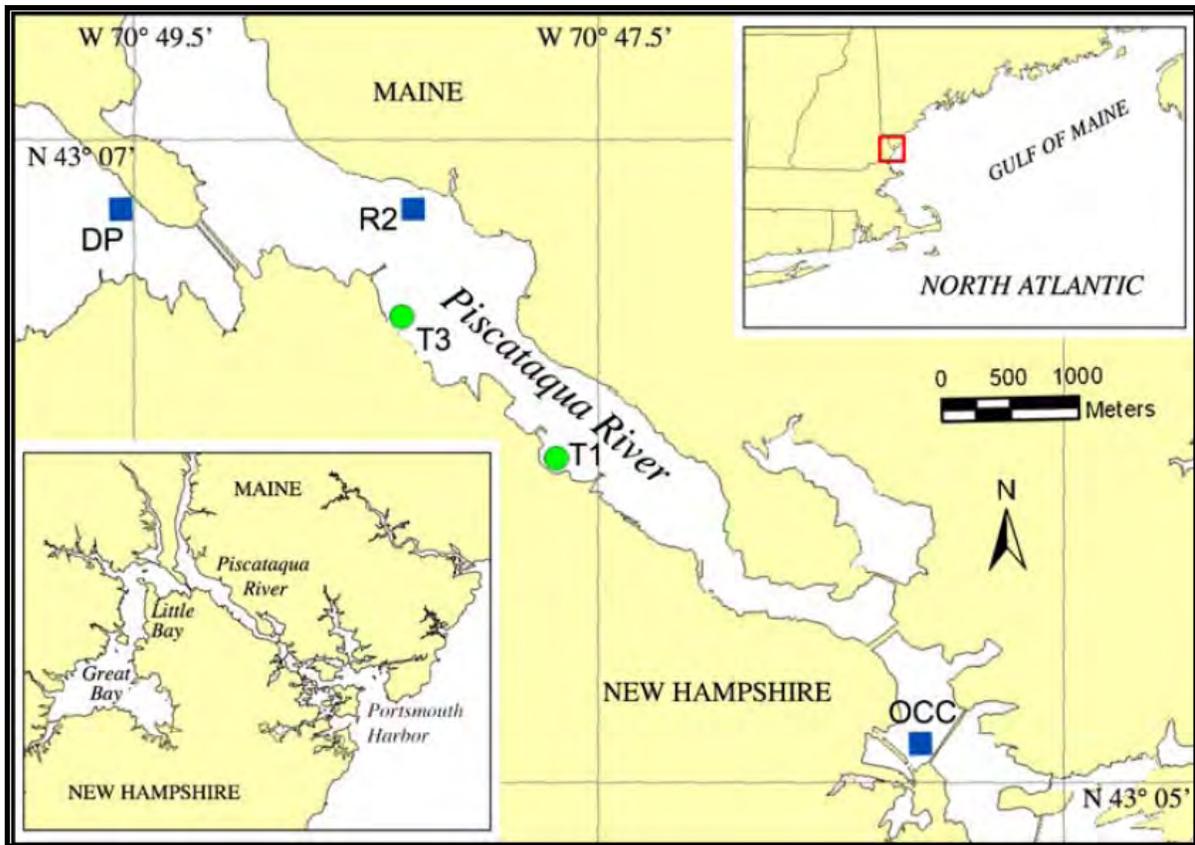


Figure 8. NHPA Eelgrass Monitoring Sites within the Piscataqua River and Little Bay (Nora T. Beem & Frederick T. Short, 2009)

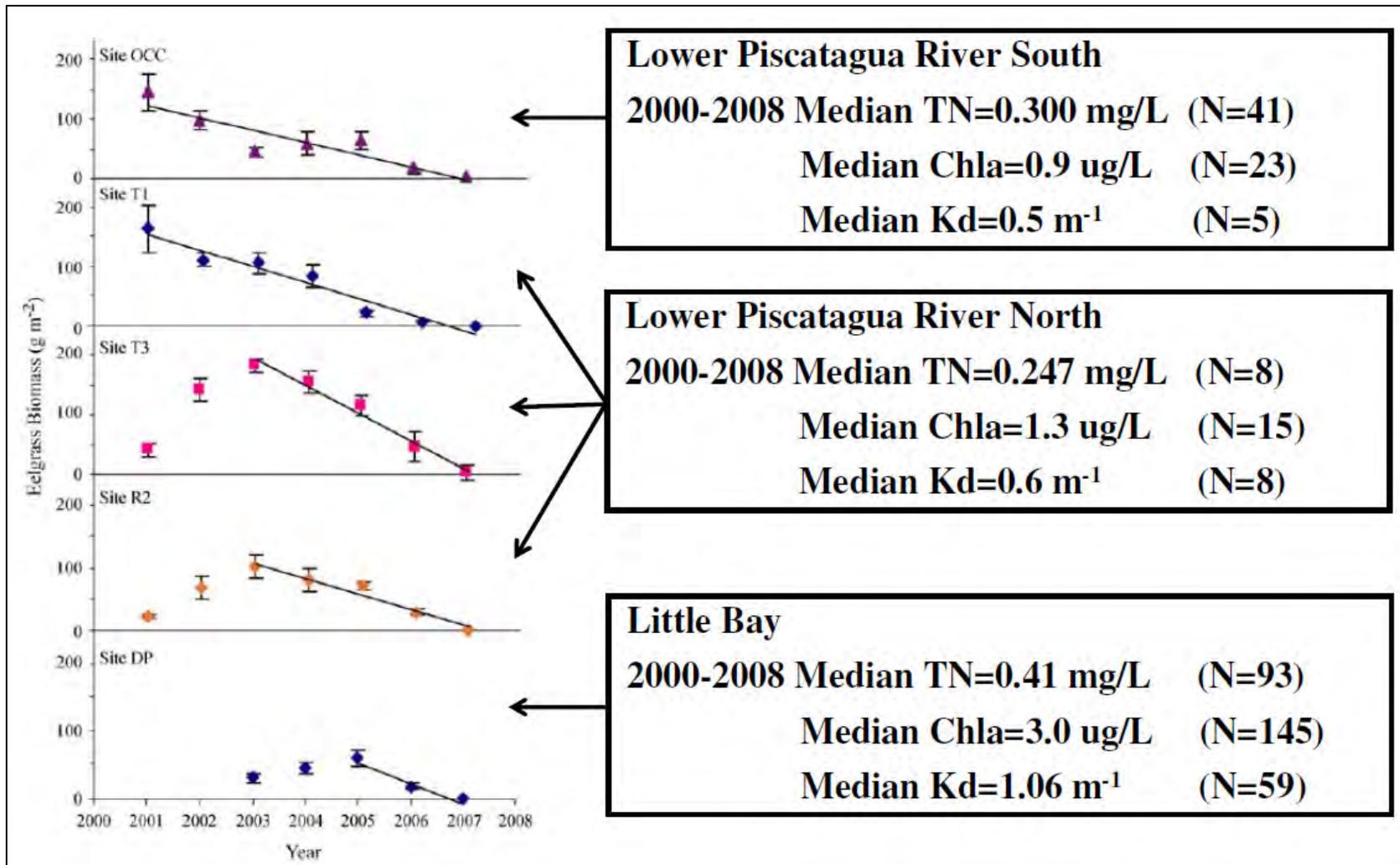


Figure 9. NHPA Eelgrass Monitoring Sites within the Piscataqua River and Little Bay (N. Beem & F. Short, 2009)

Exhibit 2
Technical Memorandum from T. Gallagher and C. Mancilla to J. Hall
January 10, 2011



TECHNICAL MEMORANDUM

TO: JOHN HALL

DATE: JANUARY 10, 2011

RE: REVIEW OF NEW HAMPSHIRE DES
TOTAL NITROGEN CRITERIA
DEVELOPMENT FOR THE GREAT BAY
ESTUARY

FROM: THOMAS W. GALLAGHER
CRISTHIAN MANCILLA

FILE: HAAS.006.000

1. INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this memorandum is three-fold:

- a) To review an analysis of eelgrass and nitrogen temporal trends performed by new the Hampshire Department of Environmental Services (NHDES) as presented in Figure 1;
- b) To review the NHDES conclusions drawn from Figure 8 with respect to dissolved oxygen (DO) diurnal swings and primary productivity; and
- c) To analyze a set of water quality data collected during the summer of 2010 to test the validity of a previous HydroQual analysis that concluded that a significant component of Great Bay Estuary turbidity is associated with inorganic matter and that control of nitrogen alone will not reduce water column turbidity.

2. SUMMARY OF NHDES TN CRITERIA DEVELOPMENT TO PROVIDE SUFFICIENT LIGHT FOR EELGRASS SURVIVAL

There has been a substantial decline in eelgrass in various waters of the Great Bay Estuary since 1996 and an increase in macroalgae. NHDES has considered the potential effects of nitrogen on macroalgae growth and reduction in water column light through nitrogen stimulation of primary productivity. Based on a regression analysis of the water column light attenuation coefficient versus median total nitrogen, NHDES has concluded that water column light attenuation considerations yields a more stringent total nitrogen criterion than macroalgae effects.

NHDES has adopted the Chesapeake Bay Program Office target bottom light of 22% of surface light for the survival of eelgrass. For eelgrass restoration depths of 2.0 m, 2.5 m, and 3.0 m, the equivalent values of K_d are 0.75/m, 0.60/m and 0.50/m. These are the K_d values contained in the proposed NHDES numeric nutrient criteria. NHDES developed a regression of median light attenuation versus median TN for eight Great Bay Estuary monitoring stations. As previously indicated for a target eelgrass restoration depth of 2.0 meters the equivalent light attenuation coefficient is 0.75/m. The regression analysis performed by NHDES indicated that a 0.75/m attenuation coefficient will occur at a median total nitrogen of 0.30 mg/L which is the proposed nitrogen criterion for a restoration depth of 2.0 m.

HYDROQUAL, INC.

3. SUMMARY OF NHDES NITROGEN TEMPORAL TRENDS ANALYSIS AND WITHIN DAY DO VARIABILITY ANALYSIS

As shown in Figure 1, NHDES has compared temporal plots of nitrogen (nitrate and dissolved inorganic nitrogen) with changes in eelgrass coverage in acres from 1974 to 2009. Based on these temporal plots, some of the conclusions proposed by NHDES are: a) the apparent increase in inorganic nitrogen is an indicator of an increase in total nitrogen loading to the system; b) since 1995 nitrate levels have exceeded 50 ug/L which they state is the threshold to produce direct effects (toxicity) on eelgrass.

Figure 8 presents DO measurements (%DO saturation) recorded by an in-situ datasonde in the tidal portion of the Squamscott River. Based on this figure, NHDES concluded that primary productivity, via photosynthesis and respiration, is the reason for the DO diurnal swings from supersaturation to 60%-70% saturation.

4. ADDITIONAL DATA ANALYSES AND REVIEW OF NHDES NITROGEN TEMPORAL TRENDS ANALYSIS

HydroQual performed an analysis of temporal trends for several constituents besides the nitrogen forms studied by NHDES. Figures 2 to 4 present temporal plots of annual values of several nitrogen forms, salinity, dissolved oxygen (DO), water temperature, chlorophyll-a, total suspended sediments (TSS), and phosphate (PO₄). To be consistent with the NHDES analysis methodology all annual values depicted on these plots represent annual median values. The tabulated values for each year represent the number of samples employed for each annual median computation. For these figures, in contrast to the NHDES analysis that included low tide measurements only, low as well as high tide measurements were considered for the 1988-2009 dataset. Therefore, 24 (2 per month, 1 low and 1 high) is the maximum number of possible samples for each year. The 1973-1981 dataset contained a maximum of 12 samples per year (1 per month) with no indication of the tide stage. The entire database (1973-1981, 1988-2009) provided to HydroQual by NHDES did not contain the required nitrogen forms to compute total nitrogen concentrations. Because the inorganic nitrogen forms included at these plots show an apparent increase for data post 1988, several other constituents were simultaneously analyzed. Salinity was employed to examine for any possible sampling bias with respect to freshwater and ocean water content of the samples. The salinity annual values concurrent with the annual measured nitrogen values, for both time periods, show similar magnitudes and therefore imply a similar freshwater content. Also, DO, PO₄ and water temperature show comparable levels for both time periods. Pre 1981 chlorophyll-a shows higher values than then 1988-2000 time period values, but post 2000 chlorophyll-a values represent an increase with respect to previous years. TSS for the period 1993-1998 shows rather constant levels although NHDES considers 1996 as the beginning of the eelgrass decline and asserts that TSS fluctuations are fully explained by changes in eelgrass.

Eelgrass biomass was considered to be a better indicator of eelgrass abundance and therefore used instead of eelgrass coverage. Eelgrass biomass values for several years (1990-2004) were digitized from a report prepared by Morrison et al. (2008). Figure 5 indicates that for several years nitrate levels were greater than or equal to 50 ug/L with no identifiable decrease in eelgrass biomass. For example, in Figure 5 (1973-1981 data), no available eelgrass is available but it is assumed that eelgrass was abundant despite the stated nitrate threshold of 50 ug/L being exceeded during several years. In

several occasions, in Figure 5 (1988-2009 data), eelgrass biomass seems stable or even increasing when nitrate levels are greater than the stated nitrate threshold.

The use of inorganic nitrogen (Figure 2) as an indicator of total nitrogen trends can be inaccurate because with declining eelgrass levels less inorganic nitrogen is taken up from the water column (uptake) by eelgrass primary productivity. Figures 6-1 and 6-2 provide a seasonal analysis (monthly) of several constituents at Adams Point. From these figures, temperature seasonal trends could explain the seasonal variations of water column inorganic nitrogen as the eelgrass nitrogen uptake rate is directly related to temperature.

If a more comprehensive analysis of Great Bay total nitrogen concentrations indicates that there are no increasing trends when eelgrass declines, total nitrogen may not be the cause of declining eelgrass. A comprehensive analysis should identify temporal trends on non-point source and point source total nitrogen loads into the system. Figure 7 is similar to Figure 2 but includes some total nitrogen data at Adams Point queried from Great Bay water quality databasets and used by NHDES for the development of the total nitrogen threshold for eelgrass protection. On this figure, the total nitrogen temporal trends don't follow the inorganic nitrogen trends and depict a more steady pattern. These dissimilar trends could be explained by a re-distribution of nitrogen species for the similar total nitrogen levels due to eelgrass uptake, macroalgae uptake or an unidentified mechanism.

5. REVIEW OF NHDES CONCLUSIONS ON PRIMARY PRODUCTIVITY AND DO DIURNAL VARIATION

Figure 8 presents dissolved oxygen measurements (% saturation) recorded by an in-situ datasonde in the tidal portion of the Squamscott River. NHDES asserts that primary productivity is the reason for the diurnal swings. Although there is evidence of primary productivity as indicated by the supersaturated DO, much of the diel variability is due to tidal translation rather than primary productivity. The evidence for the effect of tidal translation is indicated by peak DO values at night and the one hour per day shift in the diel DO pattern consistent with the shift in the tidal phase by approximately one hour each day. In addition the steep decline in DO within the day can be associated with ebb tide drainage of adjacent marshes with low DO concentrations.

To provide some insight into the tidal translation effects in the DO diurnal variation, high frequency data (15 minutes) was obtained from the National Estuarine Research Reserve System website for the Squamscott River Monitoring Station. The dissolved oxygen saturation data presented in Figure 8 (NHDES) presents data recorded in July 2008, days 16th to 20th. Figure 9-1 presents temporal plots of dissolved oxygen saturation, water depth and turbidity for the same time period depicted in Figure 8. From Figure 9-1, it is evident that the diurnal DO variability is due to tidal translation as the DO saturation values within a day are consistent with the measured tidal phase. Furthermore, other factors may also be responsible for the DO diurnal variation, e.g., increasing turbidity trends seem to correspond to decreasing DO saturation trends. Alternatively, the same graphical analysis was performed with data recorded in July 2005 and similar conclusions can be drawn. Figure 9-2 presents the July 2005 DO analysis. The DO at this river location is the result of site specific factors including degree of stratification, SOD, and atmospheric reaeration and therefore additional data collection and the development of a water quality model are required for the estimation of each component of the DO balance.

6. ANALYSIS OF 2010 WATER QUALITY DATA

As previously indicated, NHDES used a regression of light attenuation coefficient versus total nitrogen to establish a total nitrogen criterion of 0.3 mg/L for eelgrass survival. This relationship implies that nitrogen contributes significantly to a reduction in the water column light attenuation coefficient. The mechanism by which nitrogen may contribute to a reduction in water column clarity is stimulation of the growth of phytoplankton. In addition, organic nitrogen is a surrogate for organic matter (which can lower the water column transparency) associated with non point source loads.

In June 2010, HydroQual performed a review of the NHDES nitrogen criteria development and a preliminary data analysis that suggests that a high percentage of the light reduction associated with turbidity is due to non-volatile suspended solids (NVS) and therefore unrelated to nitrogen. These inert particles are unrelated to effects of nitrogen and are actually silts and clays that are probably resuspended from the bay bottom or brought in with river flows.

In June 2010, HydroQual proposed a short term field program to test the hypothesis that particular organic matter is a small component of the water column turbidity. The sampling program was conducted during the summer of 2010 with the collection of water quality constituents to compute the non-volatile suspended solids fraction in Great Bay. Five stations were sampled in Great Bay, August 5th to September 2nd 2010. Measurements included: wind speed, tide stage, temperature, salinity, TSS, NVS, POC, PON, CDOM, chlorophyll-a and secchi disk. Measurements of temperature, salinity, TSS, and VSS were taken at surface, mid and bottom depths. The remaining parameters were taken at mid depths only. Figure 10 depicts the station locations. Temporal plots of several constituents are shown in Figures 11 and 12. From these figures it can be seen that chlorophyll-a levels are relatively low. The volatile suspended solids (VSS) concentrations were computed as the difference between TSS and NVS. Temporal plots presented in Figures 11 and 12 include all 5 sampled locations, therefore chlorophyll-a variability for the same sampling day is due to variability across stations while the variability for temperature, salinity, TSS, and NVS is due to variability across stations and also sample depth. Appendix A presents temporal plots for the same water quality parameters included in Figures 11 and 12 but for individual stations.

A regression analysis of NVS versus TSS is shown in Figure 13. The results indicate that NVS is approximately 85% of the TSS concentrations thus supporting HydroQual's assumption that nitrogen is not a significant factor in contributing to a reduction in water column clarity. The remaining 15% of TSS is VSS associated with algae (chlorophyll-a) and detritus. Because chlorophyll-a is quite low (~ 3 ug/L), algae are a minor contributor to a reduction in water column transparency. These results are in agreement with the analysis presented by Morrison et al. (2008) as shown in Figure 14.

7. CONCLUSIONS

- a) The nitrogen temporal trends analysis performed by NHDES is not sufficient to affirm that there has been an increasing temporal trend in total nitrogen loading to the system. The use of inorganic nitrogen as an indicator of total nitrogen trends can be inaccurate because with declining eelgrass levels less inorganic nitrogen is taken up from the water column by eelgrass primary productivity. A comprehensive nitrogen temporal trend analysis should

identify temporal trends on non-point source and point source total nitrogen loads into the system.

- b) The NHDES proposed nitrate threshold of 50 ug/L has been exceeded several years in the past when abundance of eelgrass beds was assumed. Furthermore, the proposed nitrate threshold has also been exceeded for several years for which eelgrass coverage and biomass measurements are available and these show steady abundance patterns over such years.
- c) The measured diurnal DO variability in the tidal portion of the Squamscott River is due to tidal translation rather than primary productivity. Additional data collection and the development of a mechanistic water quality model are required for the estimation of the DO balance components.
- d) The analysis of the 2010 water quality dataset shows that nitrogen effects are not a significant factor in reducing water column transparency and therefore the establishment of a total nitrogen criteria of 0.3 mg/L from a regression of water column light attenuation coefficient versus nitrogen is inappropriate. About 15% of TSS is VSS associated with algae (chlorophyll-a) and detritus, because chlorophyll-a is quite low, algae are a minor contributor to a reduction in water column transparency. As a consequence of this analysis, total nitrogen load reductions to Great Bay will not substantially improve the water column transparency.

TWG/amm

WordProcessing\Jobs\HAAS\006.000\Hall10Jan11\TMEM

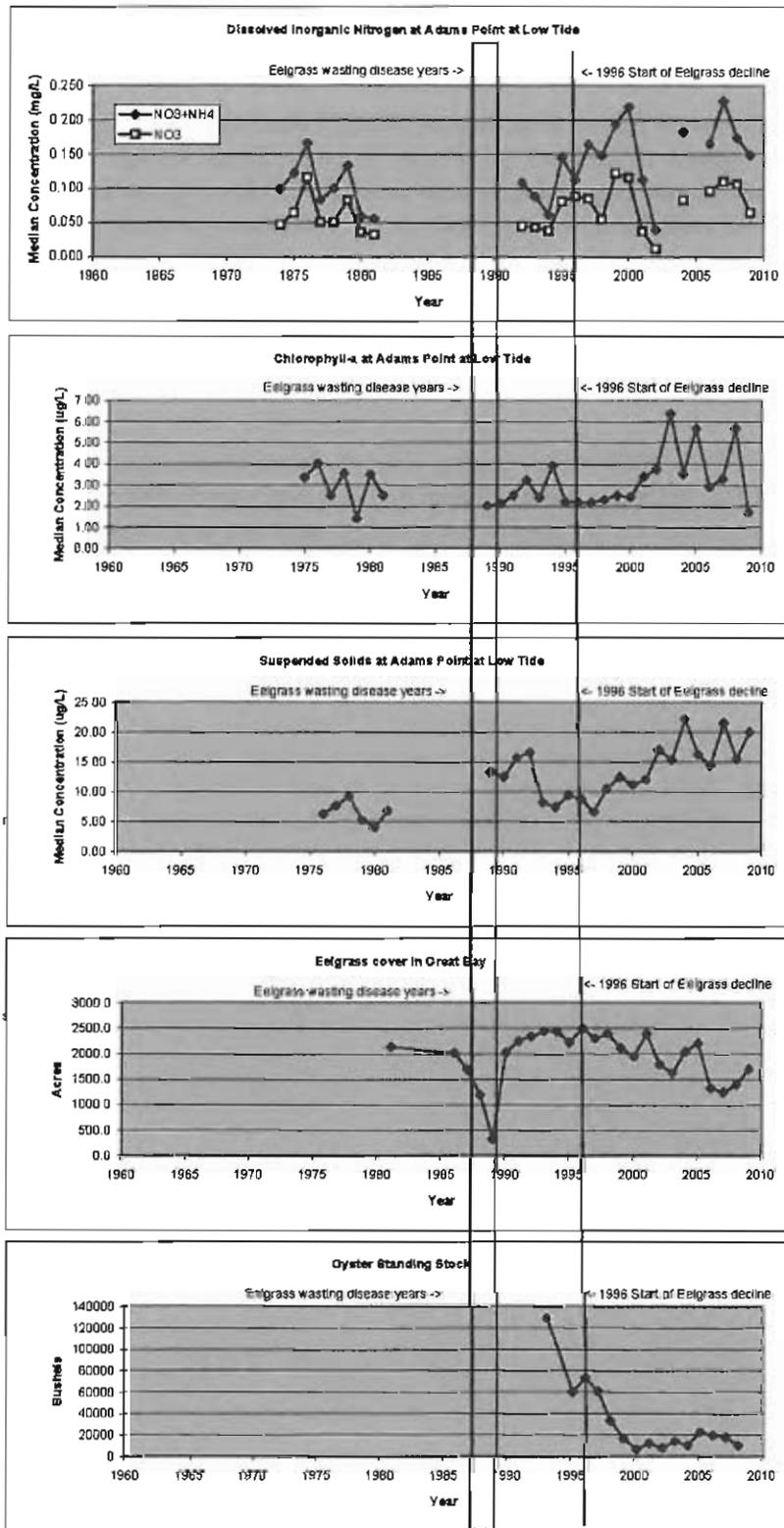


Figure 1. NHDES Temporal Trends Analysis

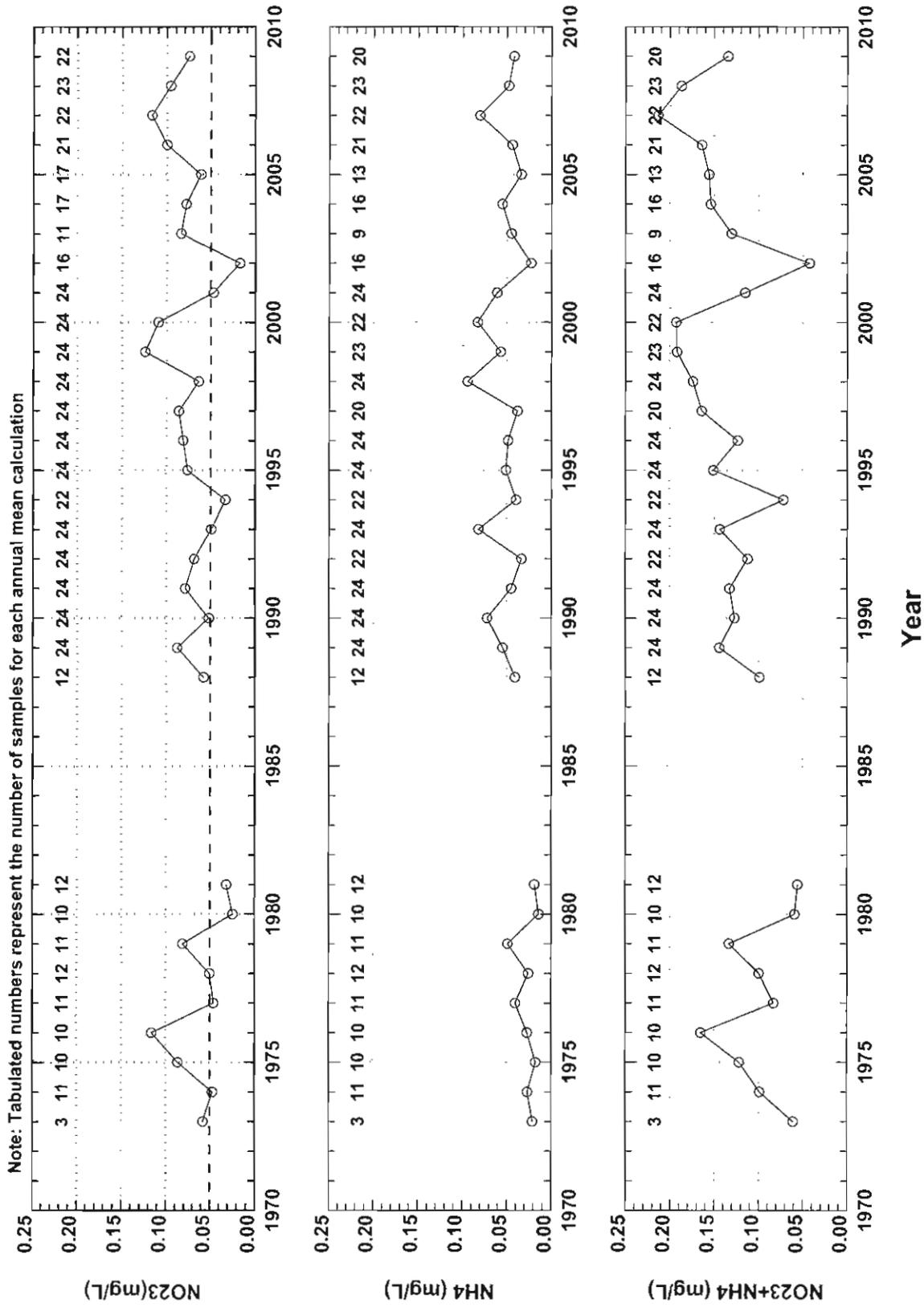


Figure 2. DES Monitoring Data (1973-2009), Adams Point

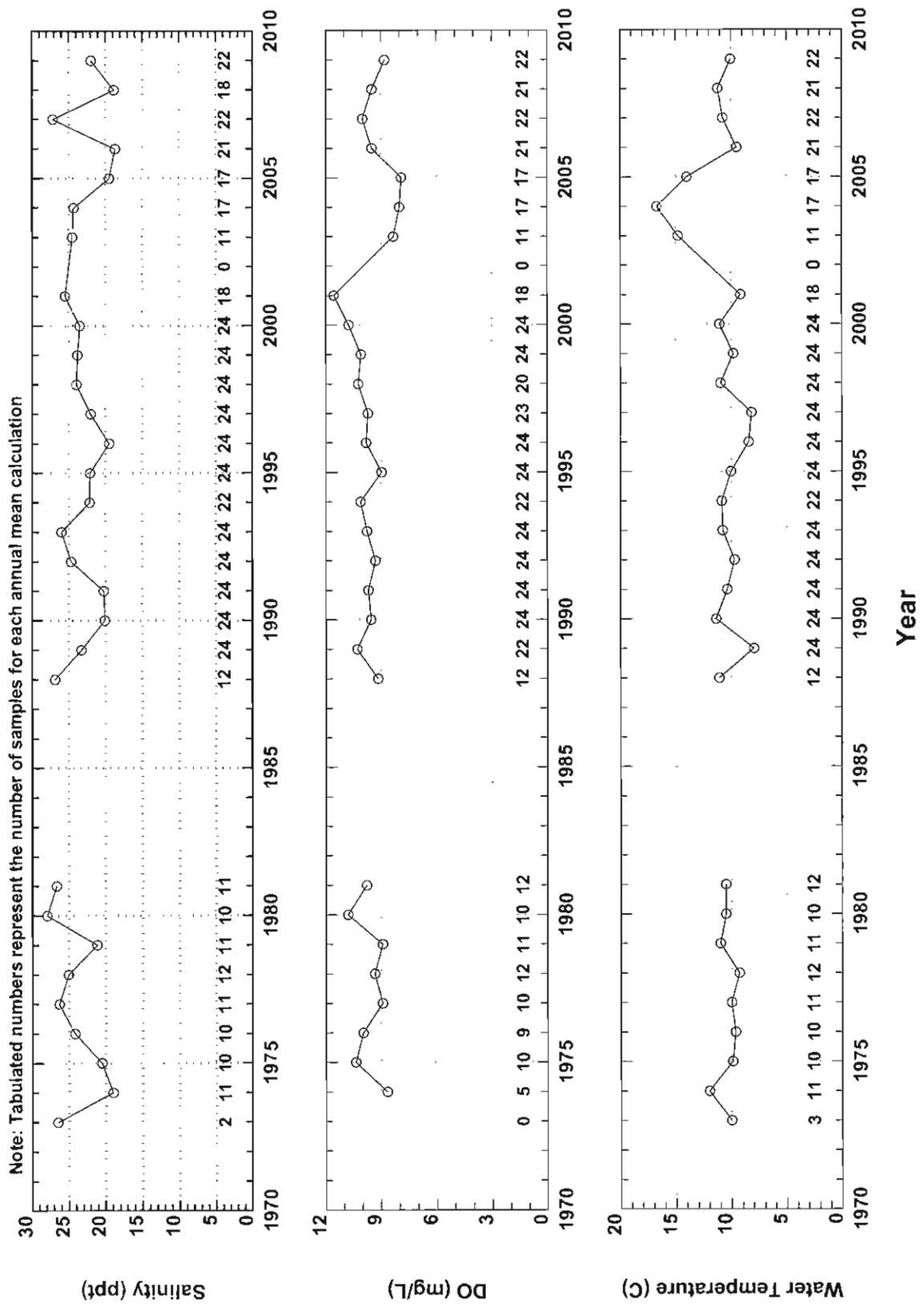


Figure 3. DES Monitoring Data (1973-2009), Adams Point

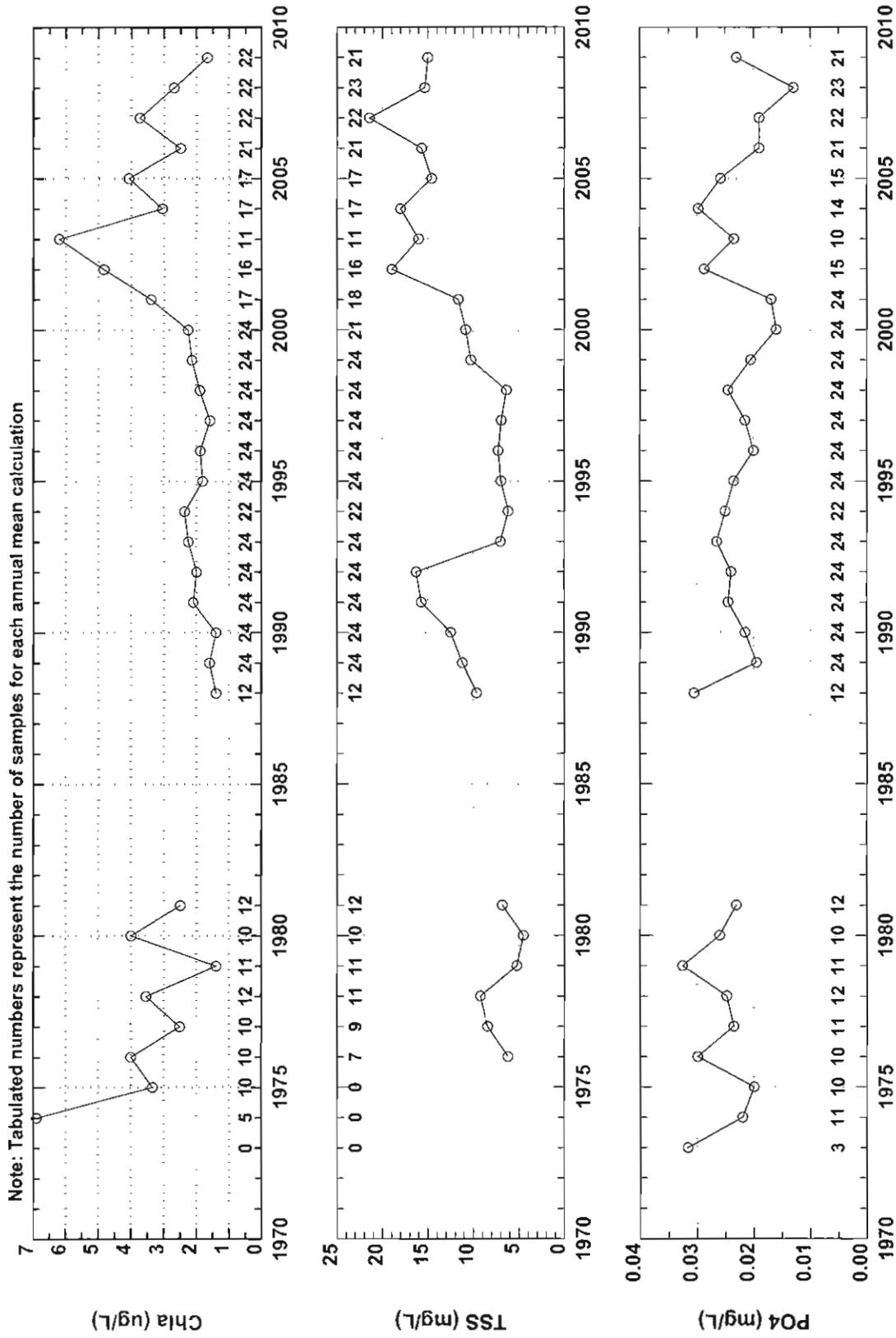


Figure 4. DES Monitoring Data (1988-2009), Adams Point

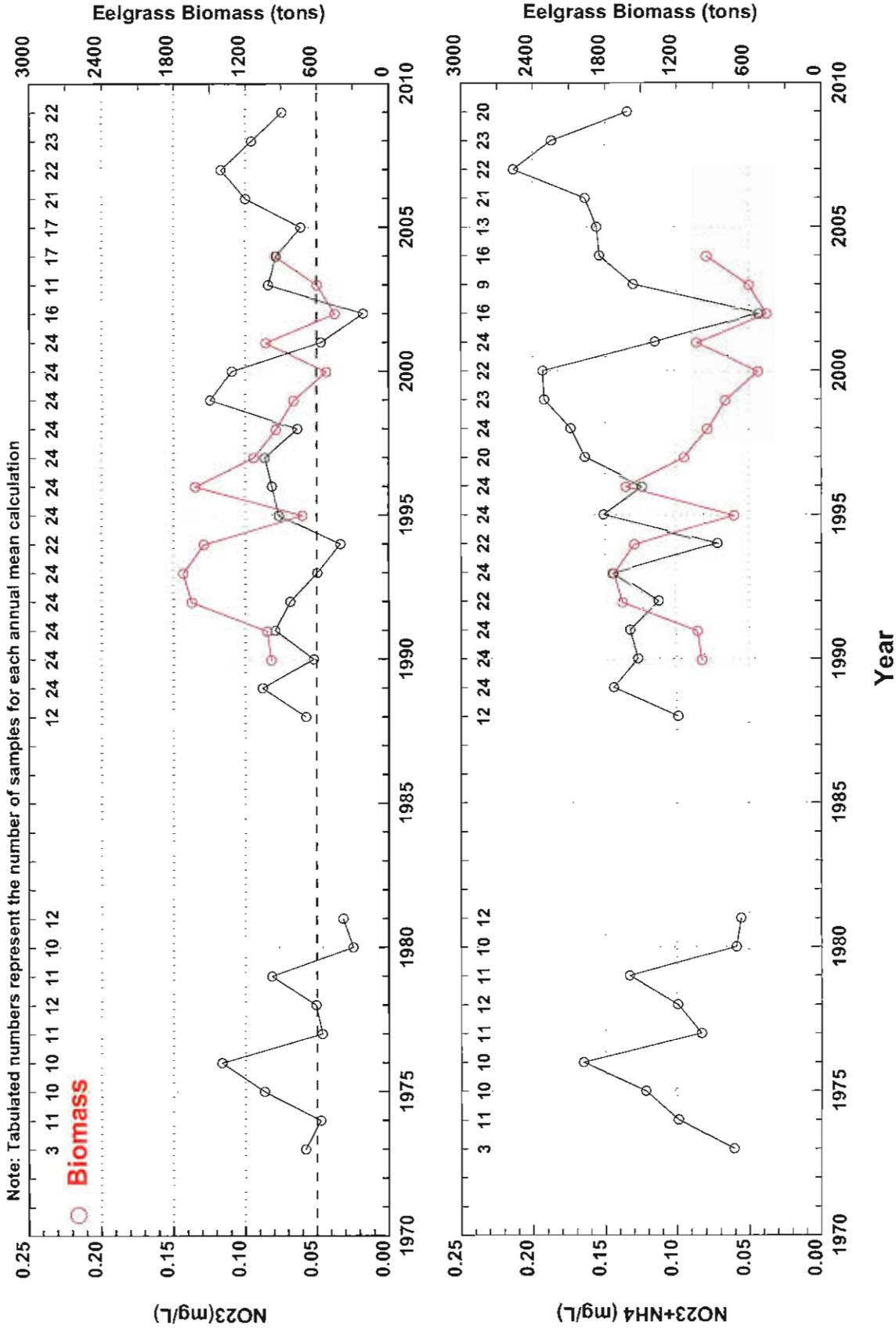


Figure 5. DES Monitoring Data (1973-2009), Adams Point

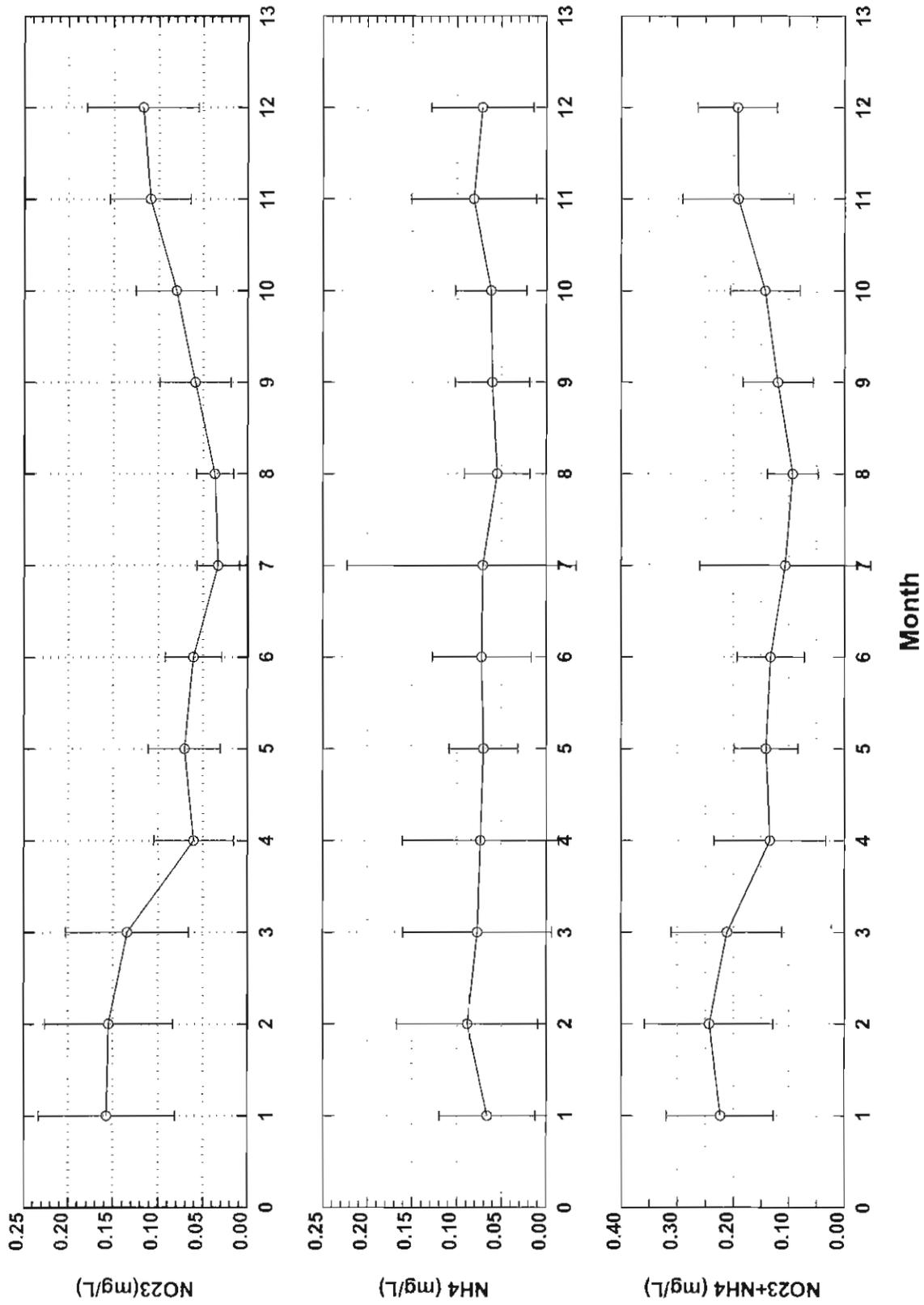


Figure 6-1. DES Monitoring Data (1988-2009), Adams Point

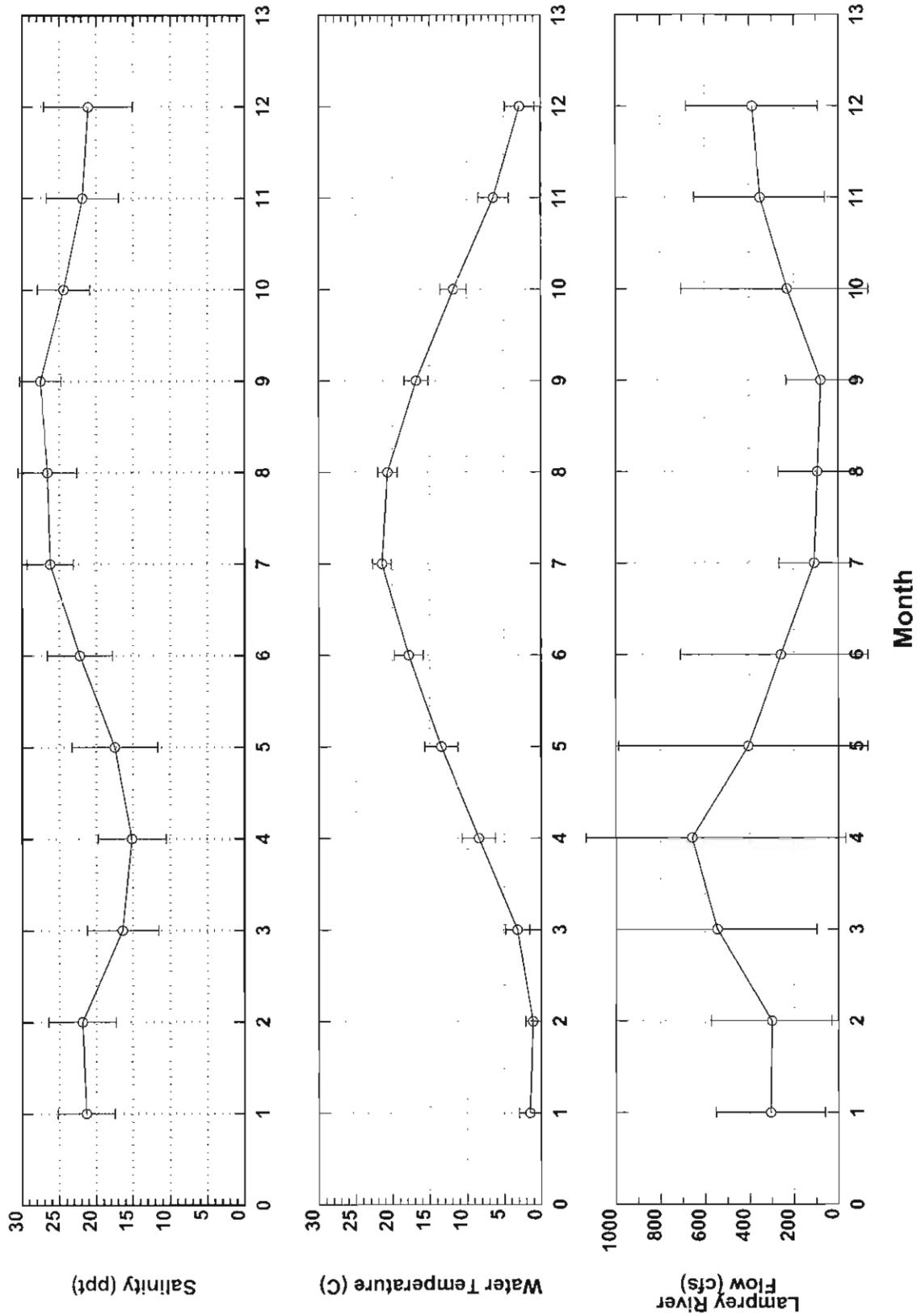


Figure 6-2. DES Monitoring Data (1988-2009), Adams Point

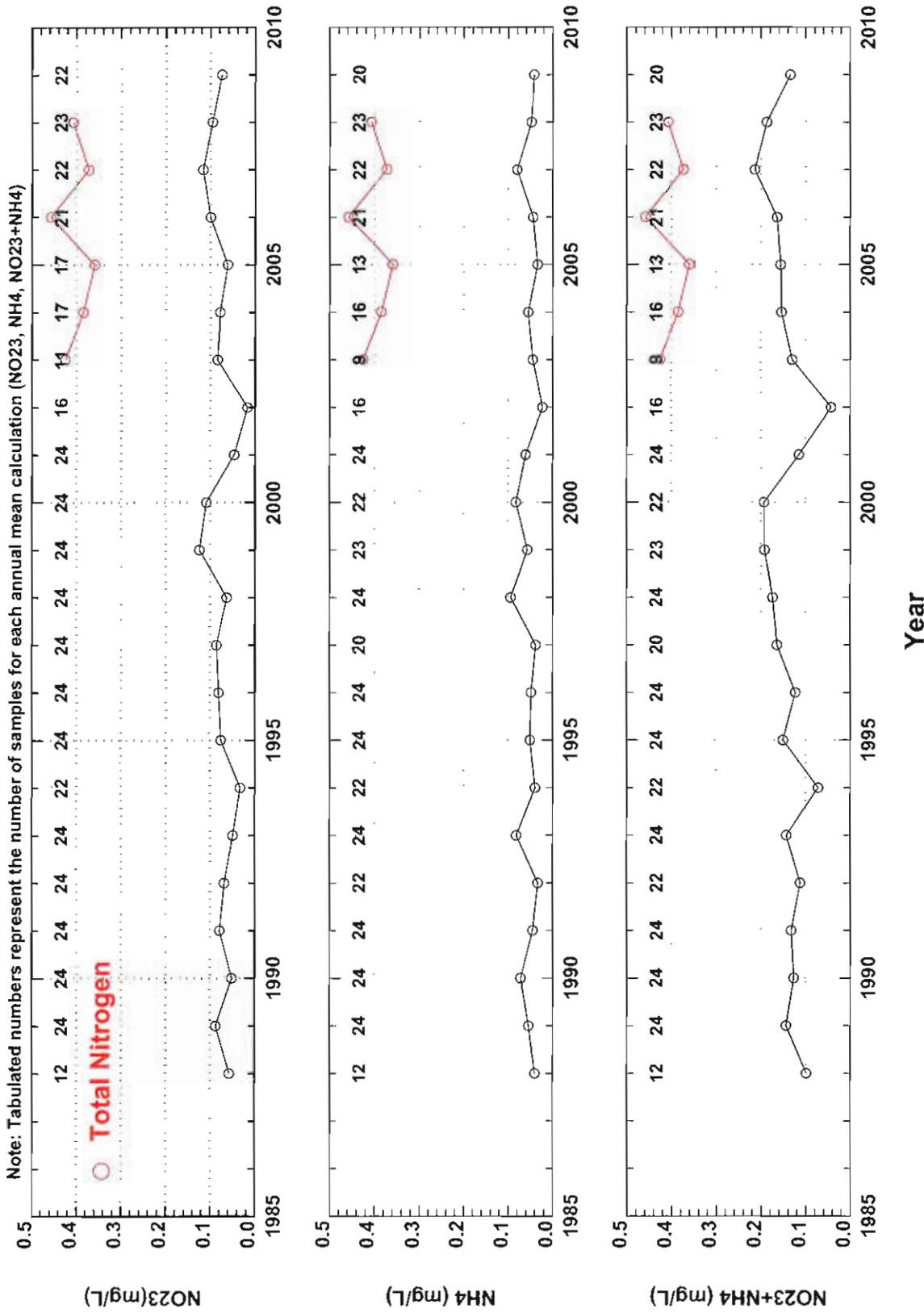


Figure 7. DES Monitoring Data (1988-2009), Adams Point

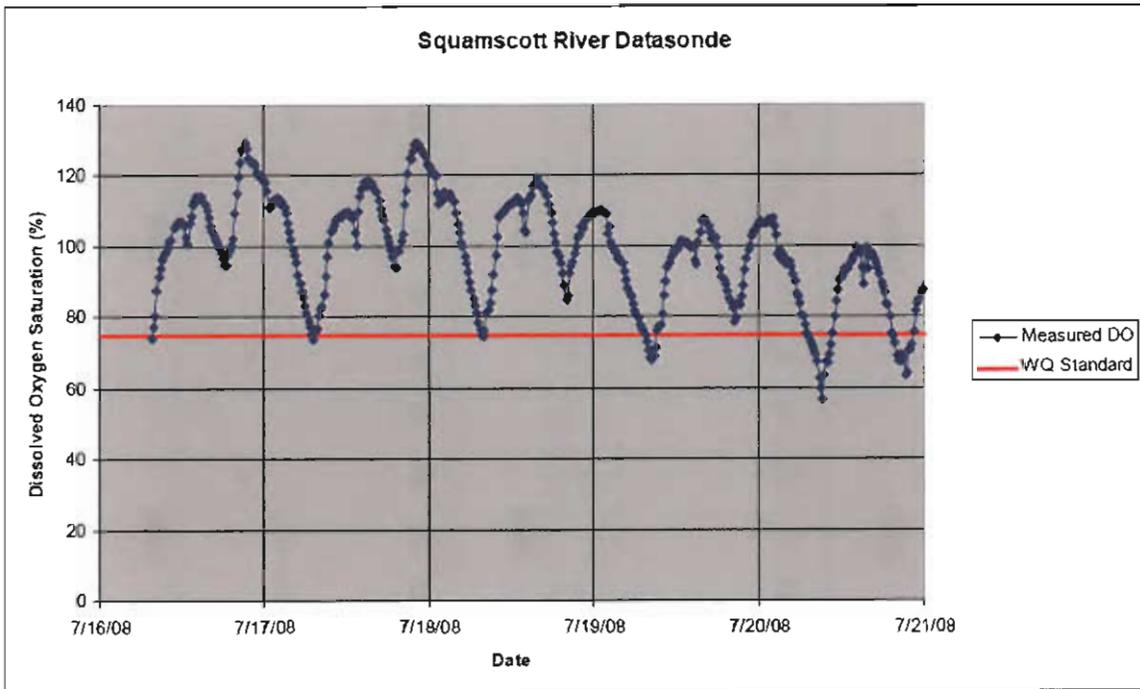
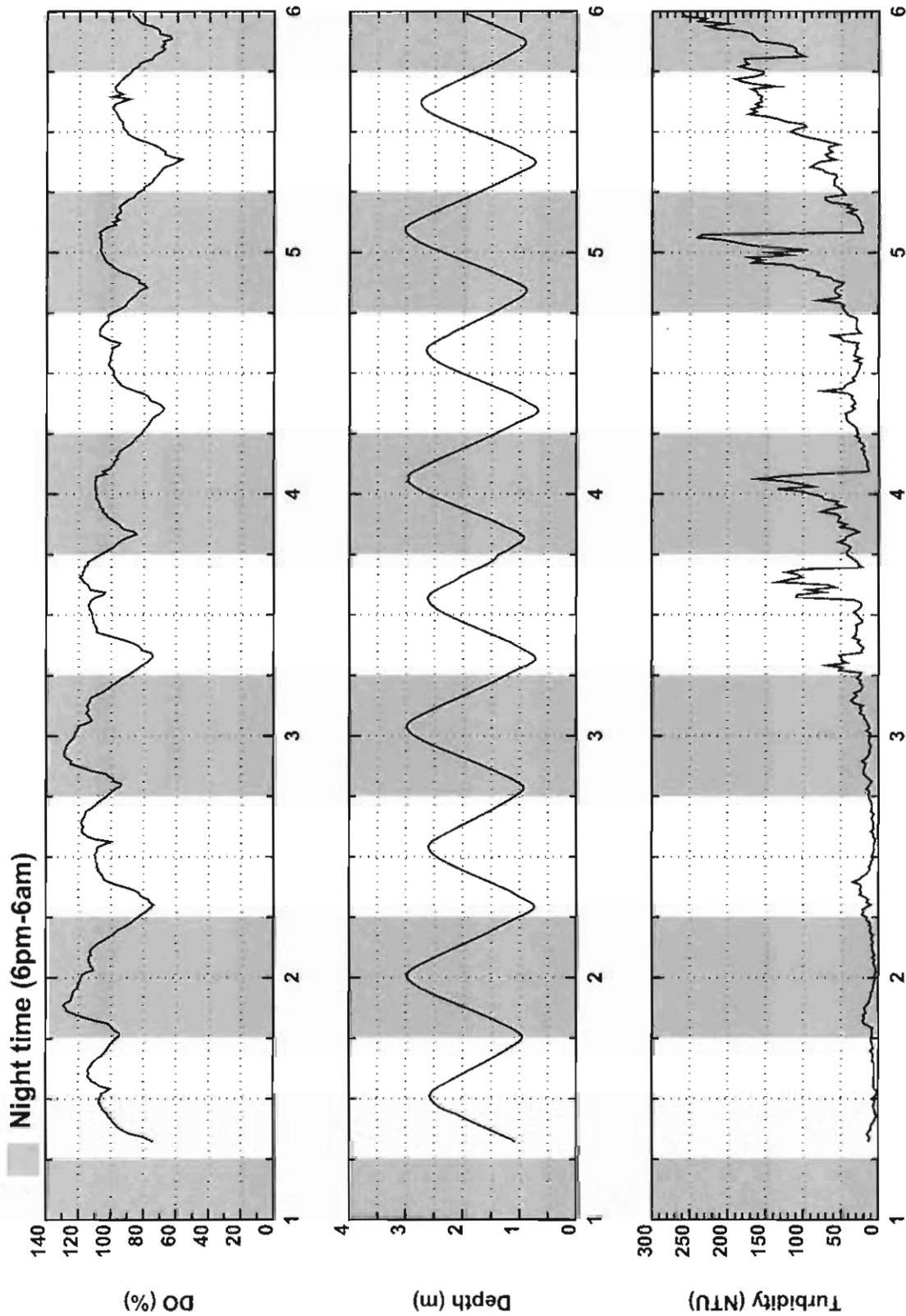
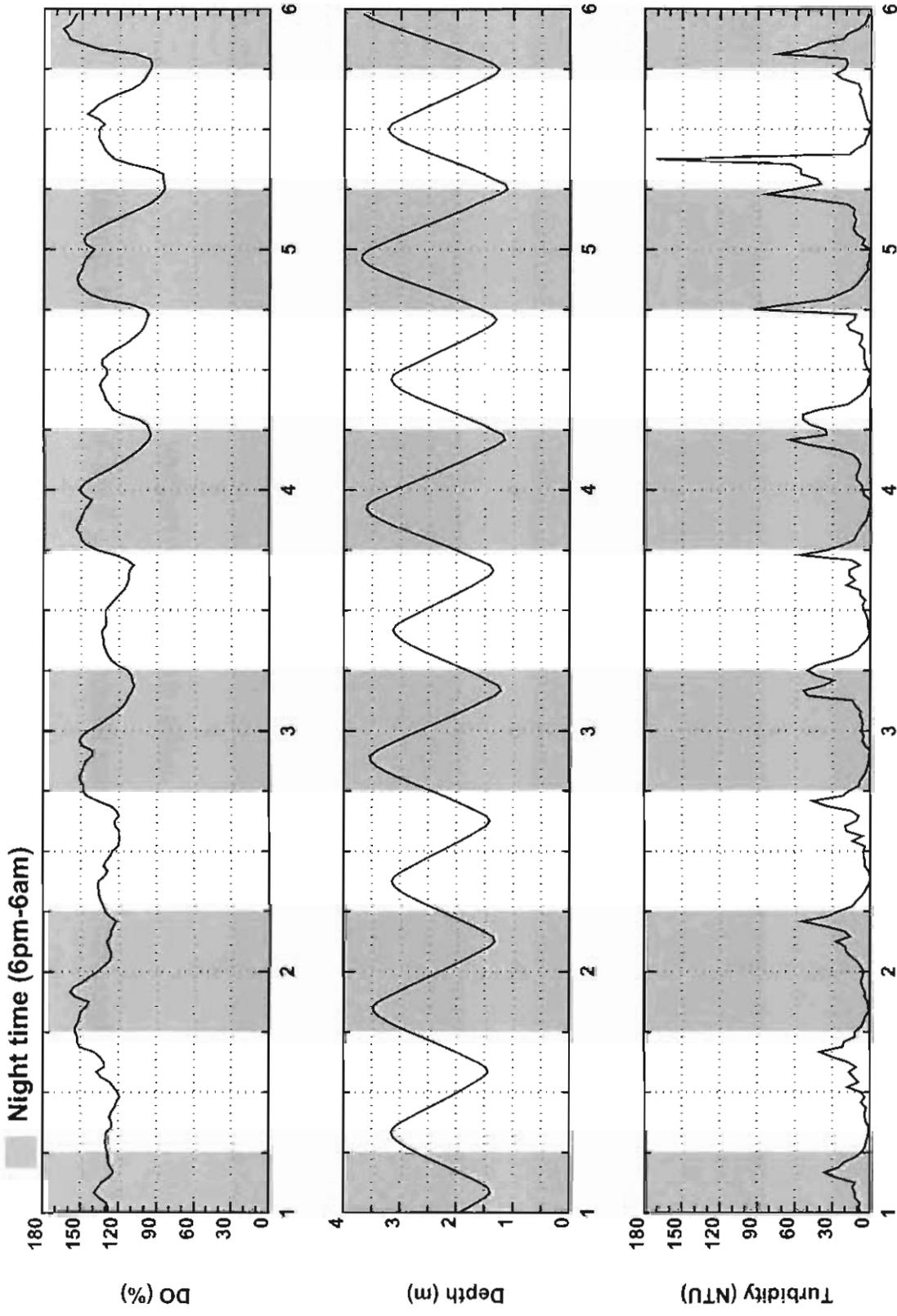


Figure 8. Dissolved Oxygen at the Squamscott River Datasonde Location



Julian Day from 07/16/2008

Figure 9-1. Squamscott River Monitoring Data (07/16/2008-07/20/2008)



Julian Day from 07/16/2005

Figure 9-2. Squamscott River Monitoring Data (07/16/2005-07/20/2005)

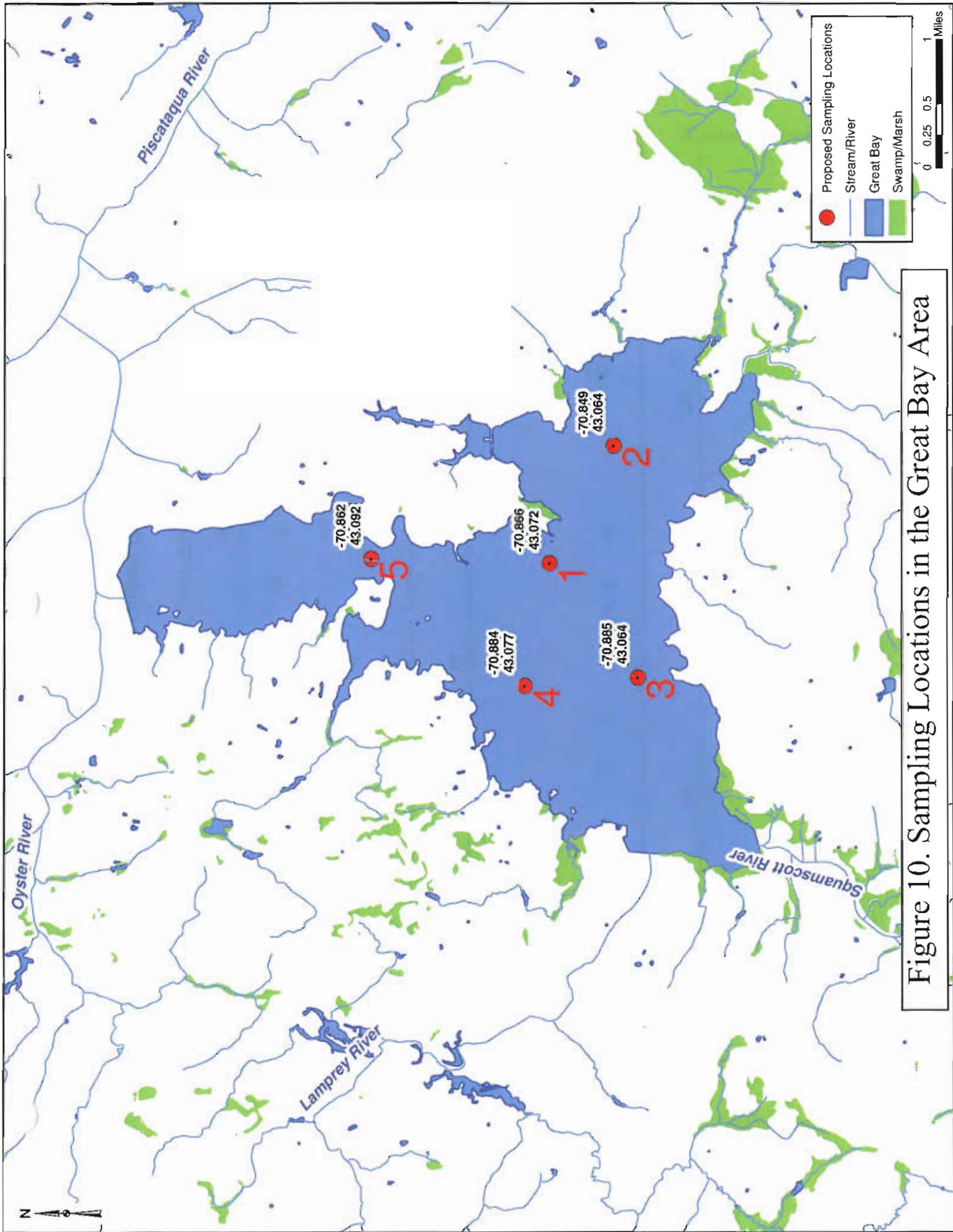
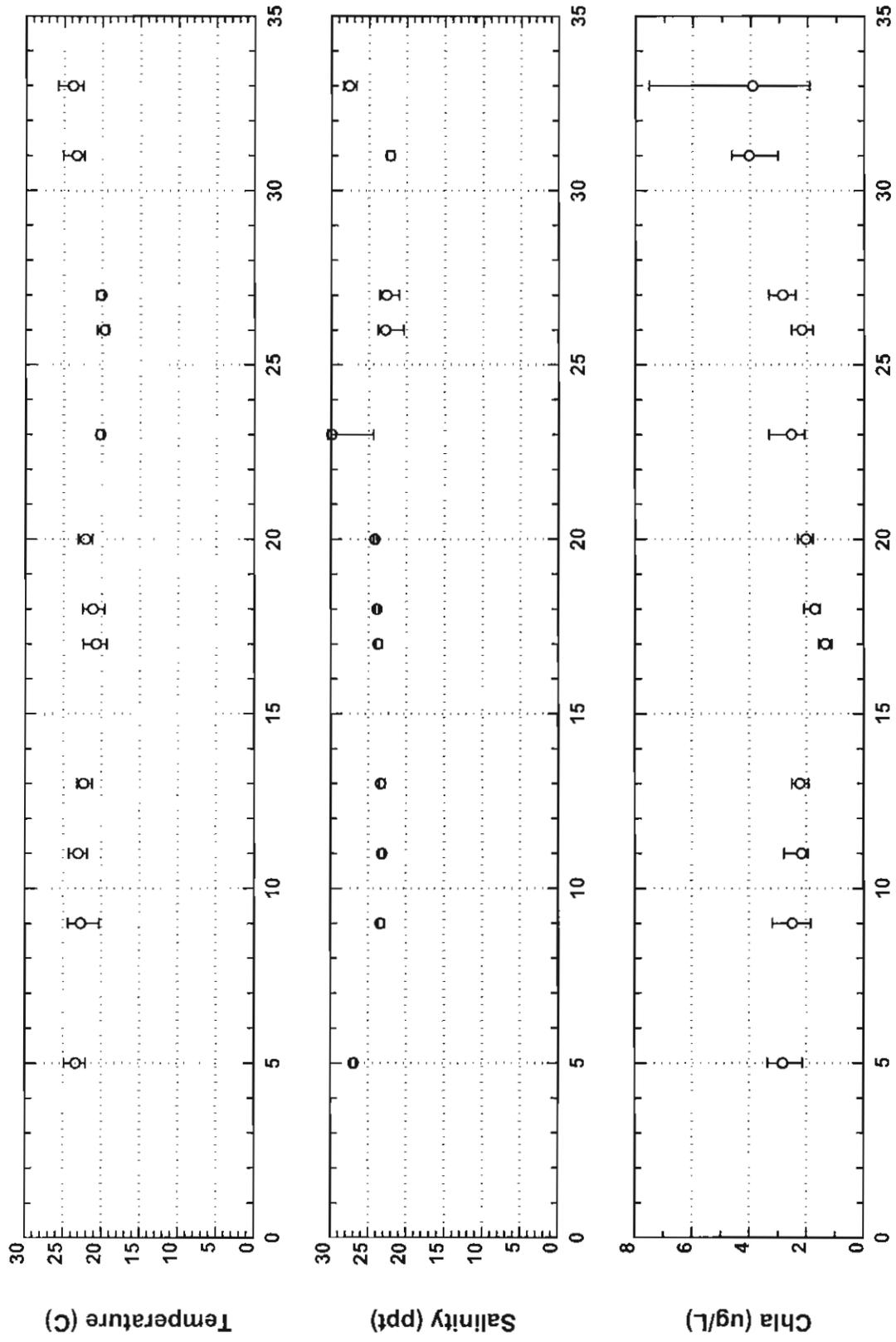
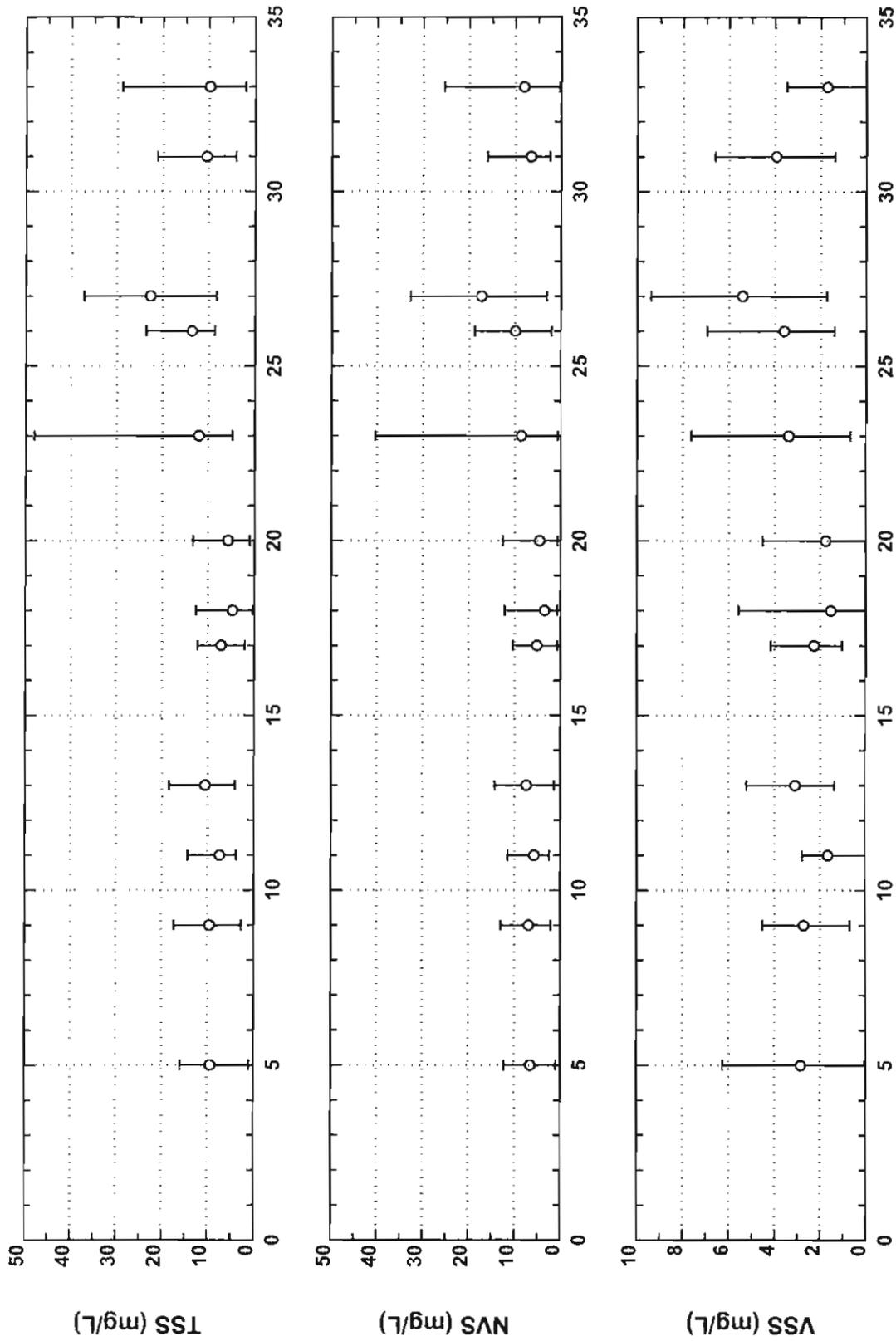


Figure 10. Sampling Locations in the Great Bay Area



Julian day from 08/01/2010

Figure 11. 2010 Great Bay Water Quality Data (Station 1-5)



Julian day from 08/01/2010

Figure 12. 2010 Great Bay Water Quality Data (Station 1-5)

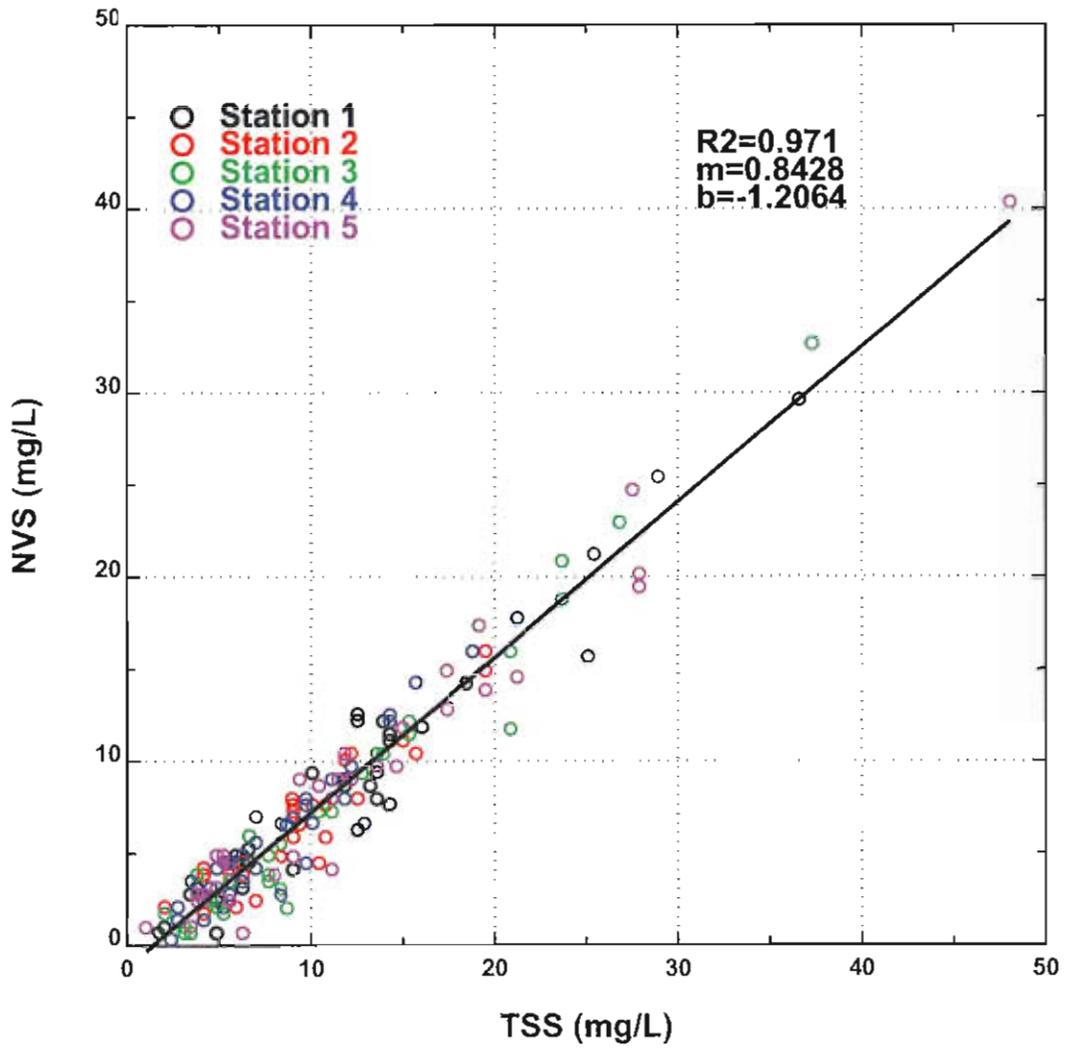


Figure 13. 2010 Great Bay Water Quality Data

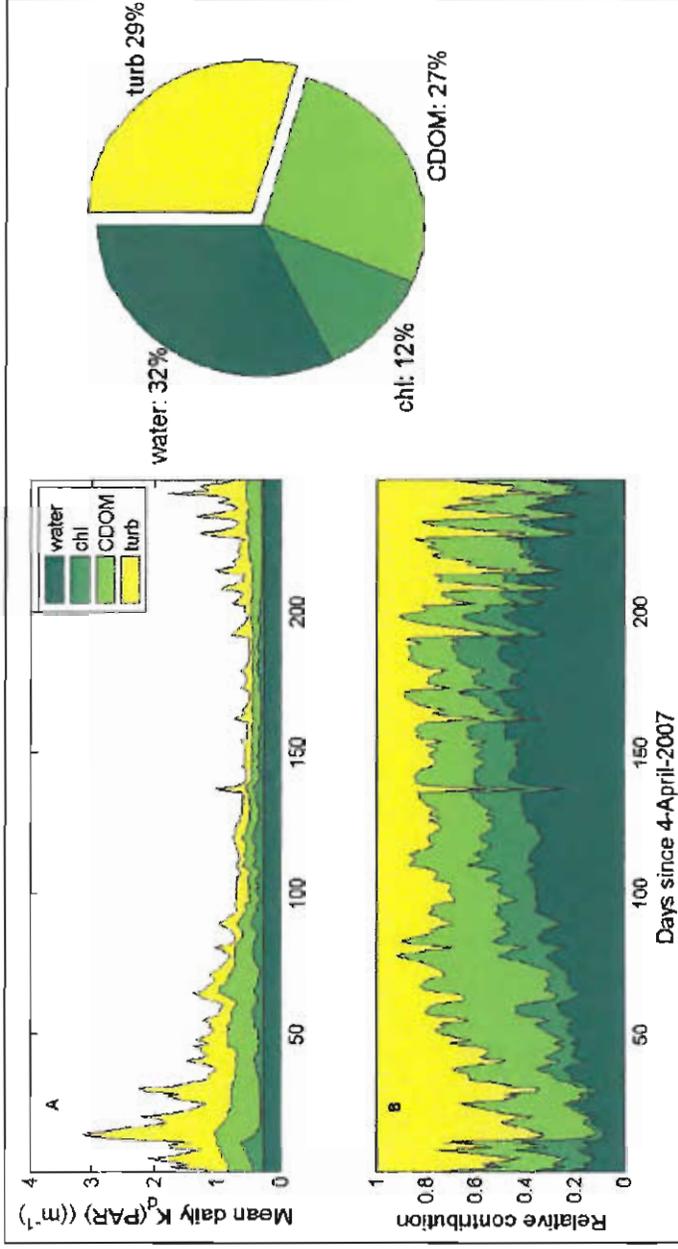


Figure 14. Contributions to K_d (PAR) measured at the Great Bay Buoy (From Morrison et al, 2008)

APPENDIX A

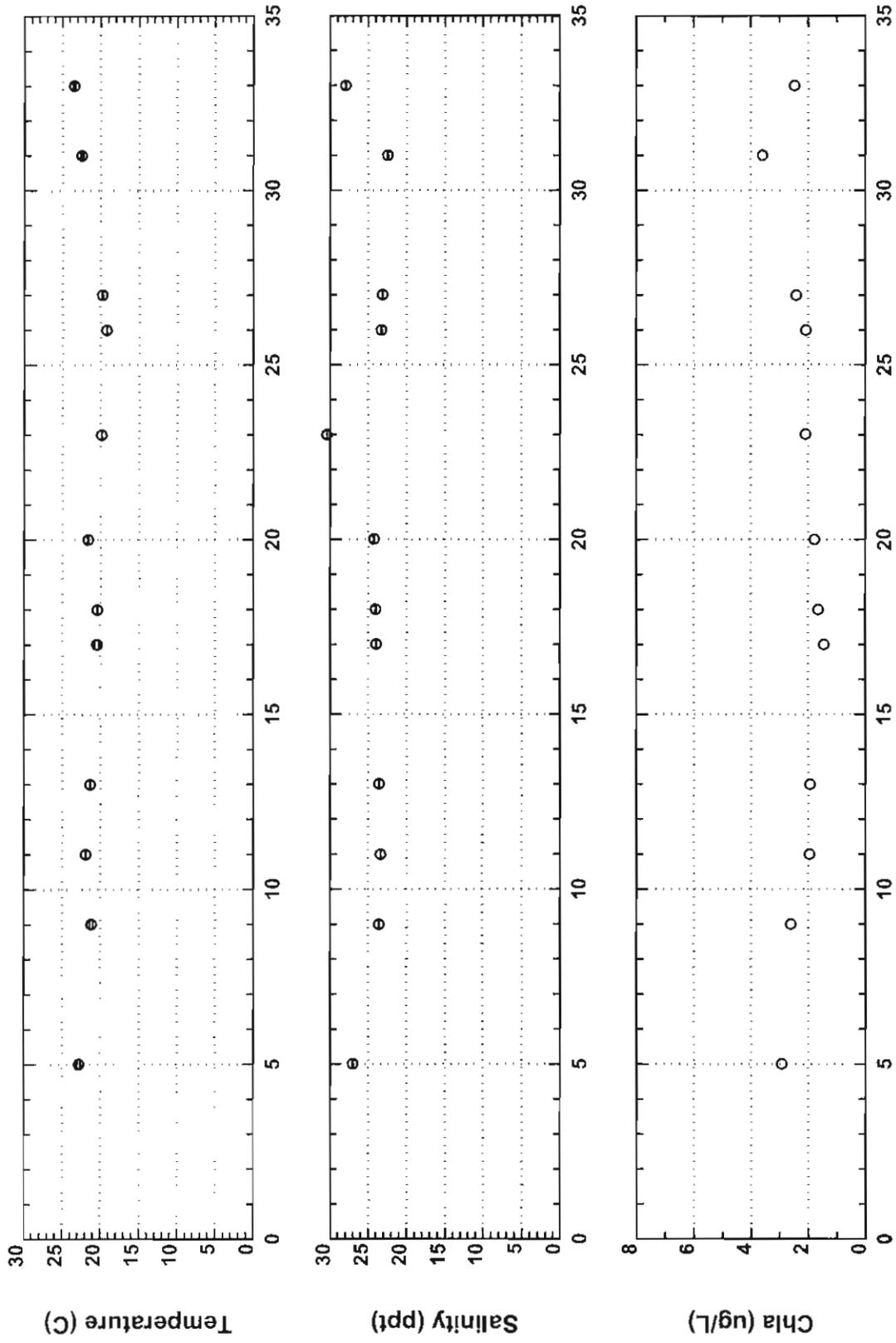
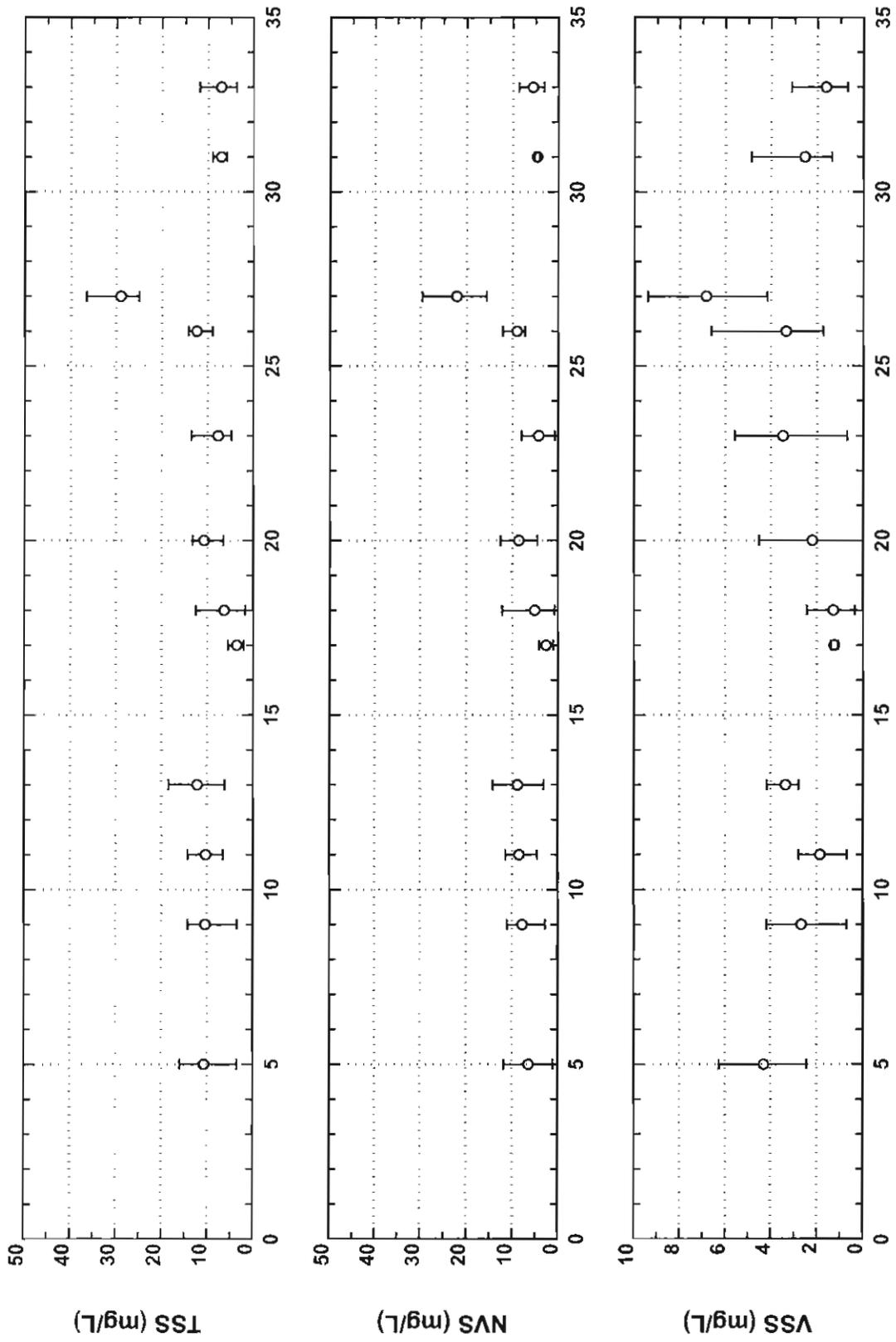


Figure 1-1. 2010 Great Bay Water Quality Data, Station 1
 Julian day from 08/01/2010



Julian day from 08/01/2010

Figure 1-2. 2010 Great Bay Water Quality Data, Station 1

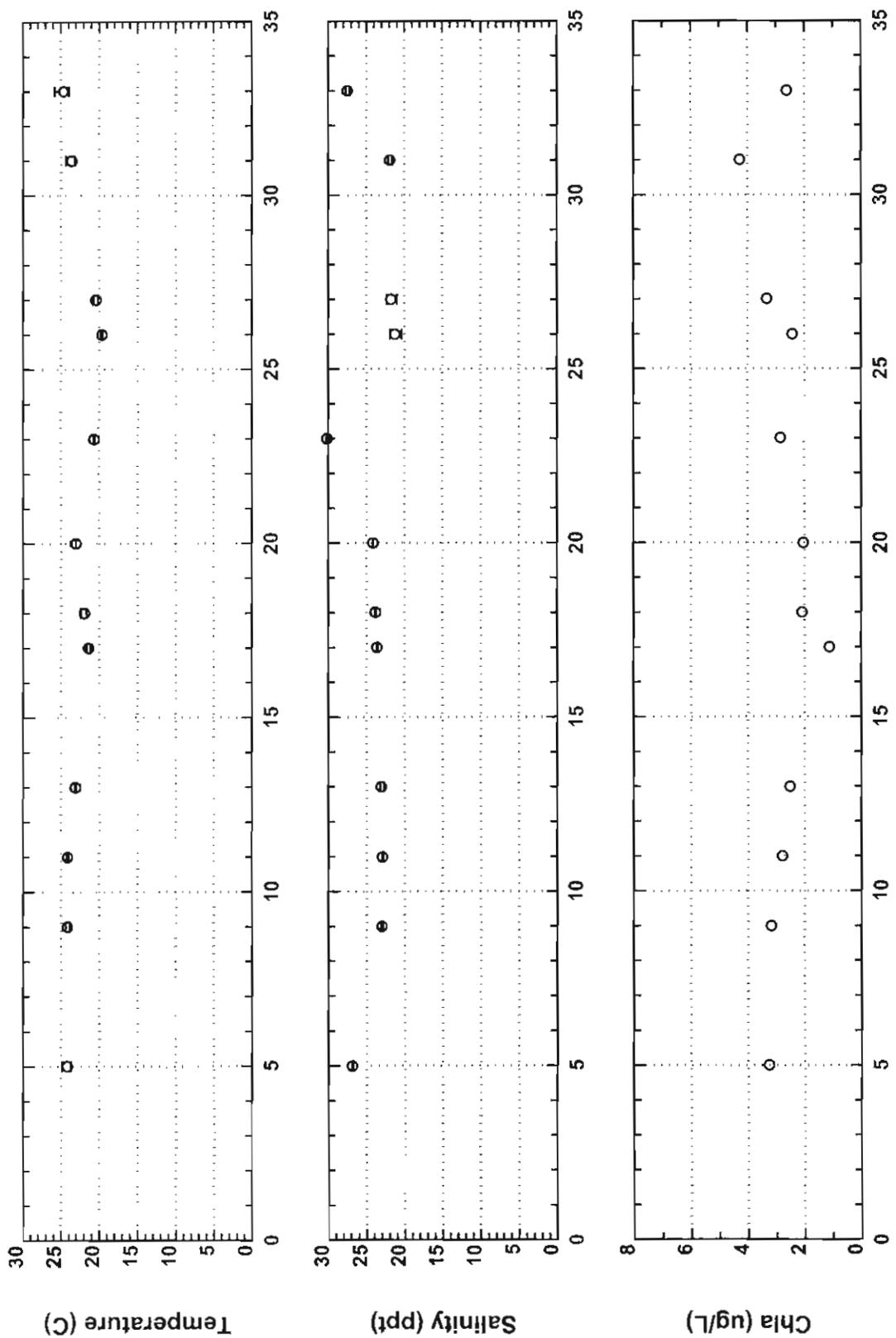
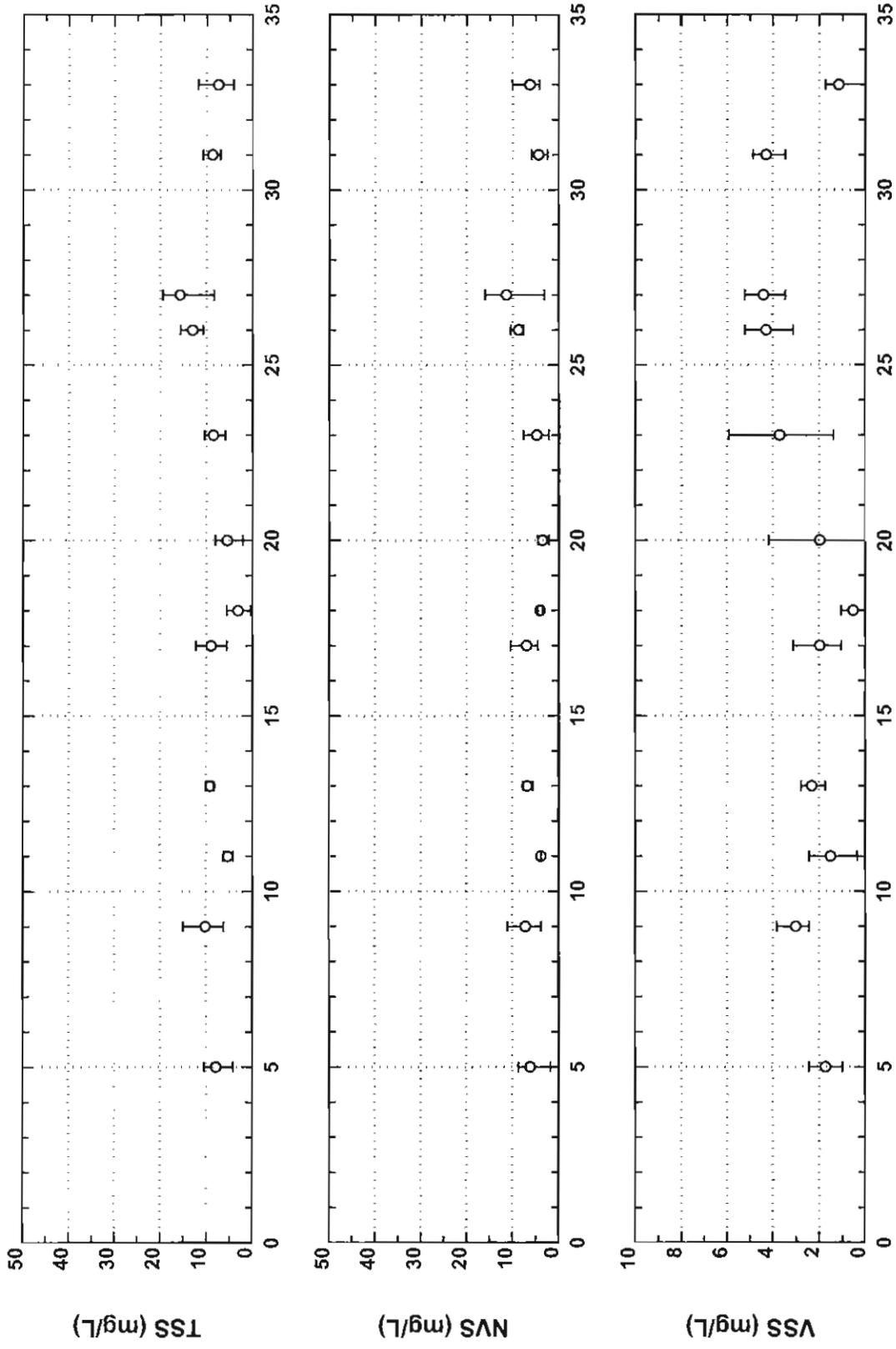
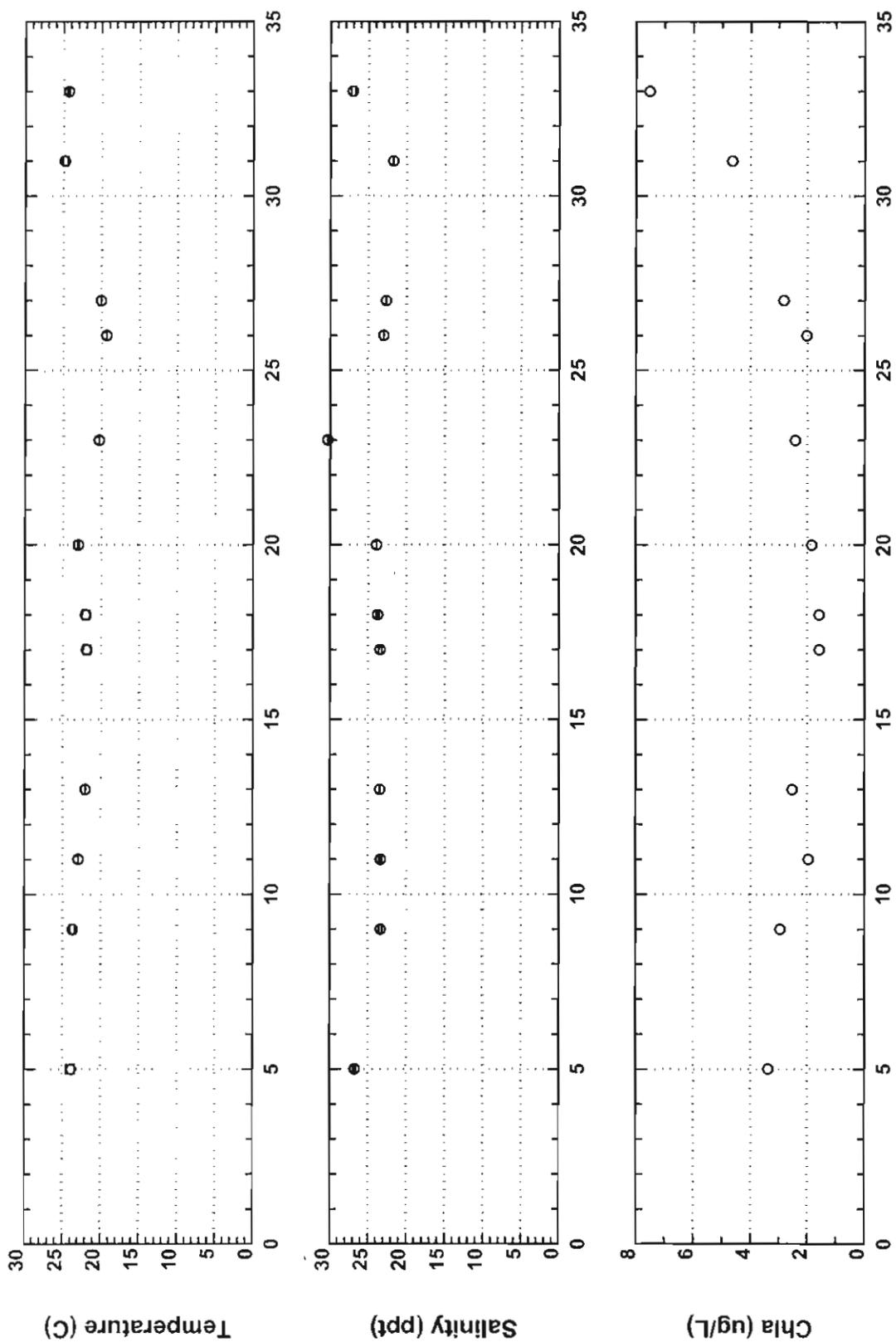


Figure 2-1. 2010 Great Bay Water Quality Data, Station 2



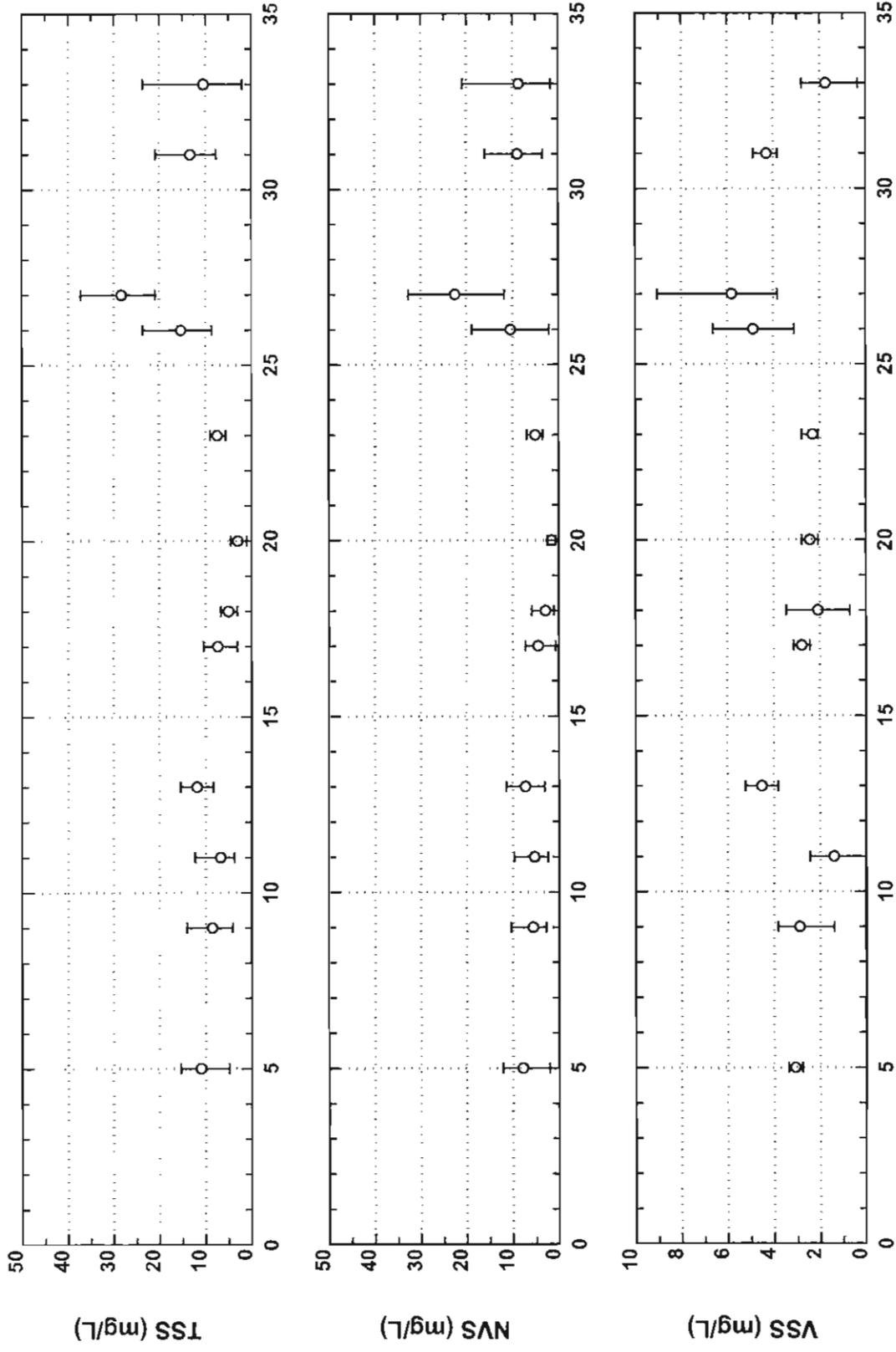
Julian day from 08/01/2010

Figure 2-2. 2010 Great Bay Water Quality Data, Station 2



Julian day from 08/01/2010

Figure 3-1. 2010 Great Bay Water Quality Data, Station 3



Julian day from 08/01/2010

Figure 3-2. 2010 Great Bay Water Quality Data, Station 3

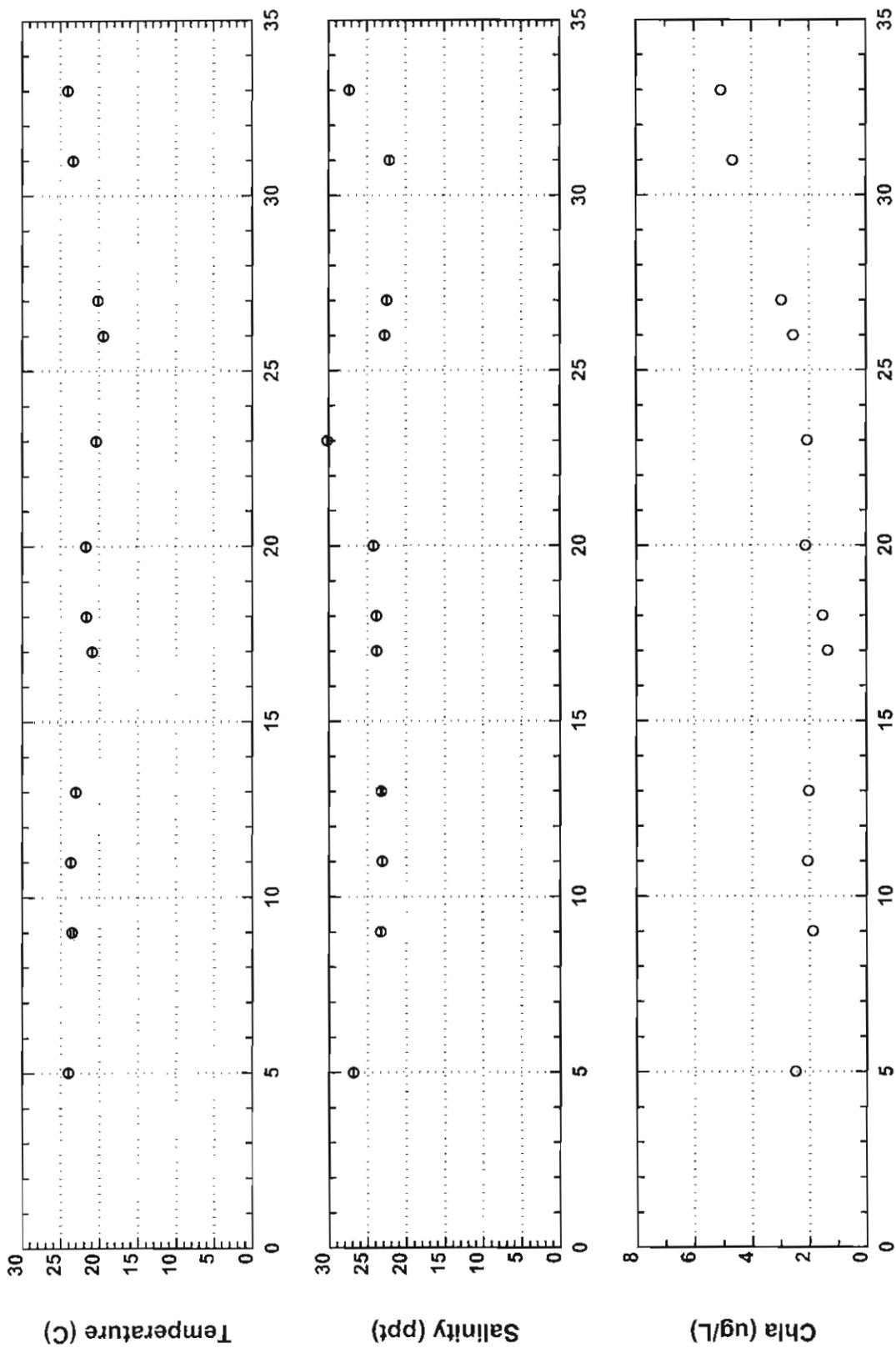
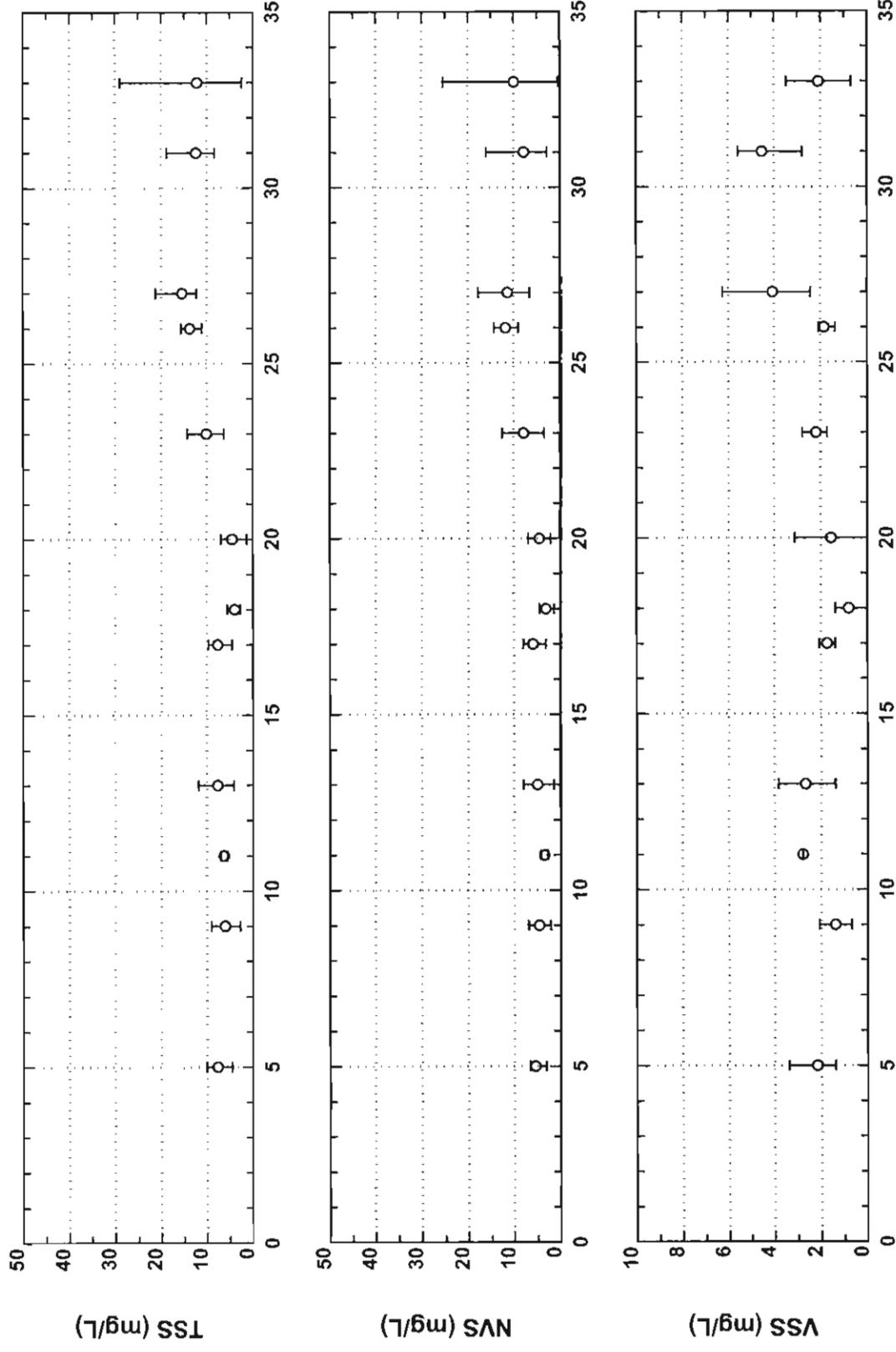
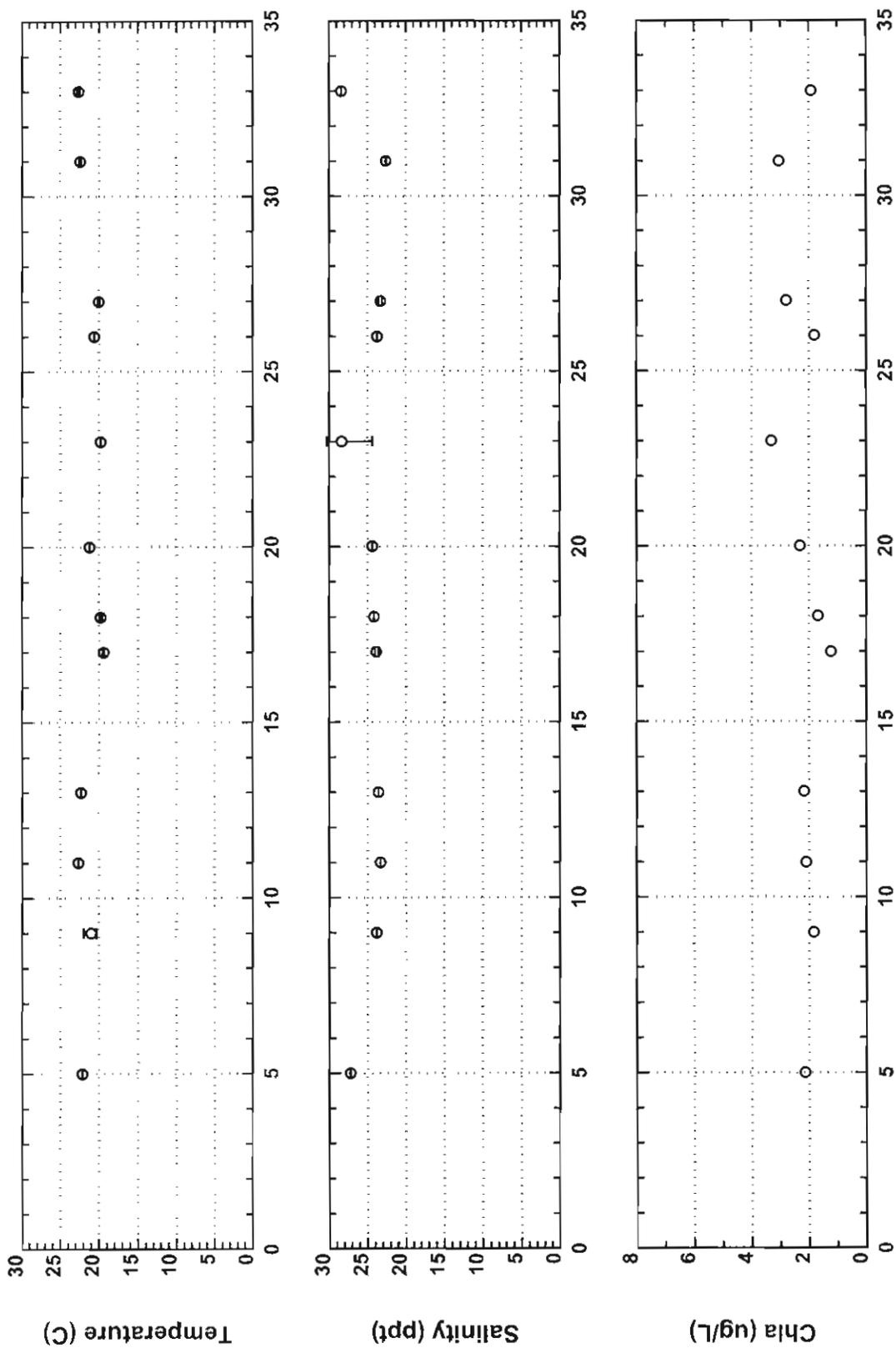


Figure 4-1. 2010 Great Bay Water Quality Data, Station 4
 Julian day from 08/01/2010

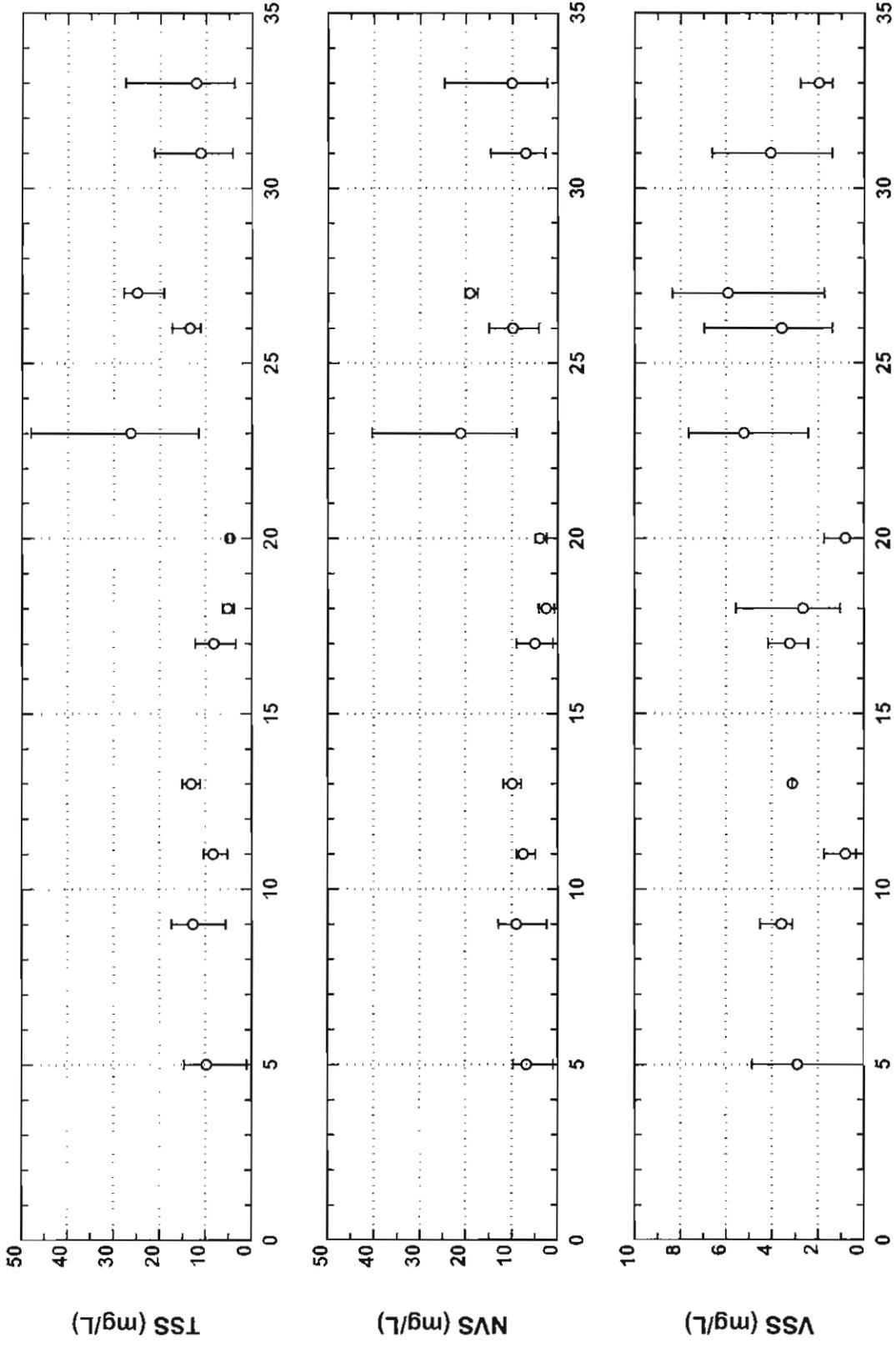


Julian day from 08/01/2010

Figure 4-2. 2010 Great Bay Water Quality Data, Station 4



Julian day from 08/01/2010
 Figure 5-1. 2010 Great Bay Water Quality Data, Station 5



Julian day from 08/01/2010

Figure 5-2. 2010 Great Bay Water Quality Data, Station 5

Attachment B

Transparency, Macroalgae, and Epiphyte impacts to eelgrass in the Piscataqua Estuary Assessment
Meeting Minutes
July 29, 2011

Attendees: John Hall, Steve Jones, Larry Ward, Rich Langan, Alison Watts, Dean Peschel, Ted Diers, Phil Trowbridge, Fred Short, Phil Colarusso, and Christian Mancilla

The meeting got a late start as a result of an earlier meeting running longer than planned. Following introductions, John Hall initiated the meeting with an overview of the Memorandum Of Agreement between NHDES and the Great Bay Municipal Coalition followed by a description of the issues the group needs to clarify, which include the extent to which transparency, macroalgae and/or epiphytes are responsible for eelgrass decline in the Piscataqua estuary and whether other important ecological factors need to be addressed to protect the ecological resources of the Bay in addition to nutrient reductions.

John Hall indicated that the Coalition also intends to develop an alternative proposal to the EPA permitting approach that would include a combination of preliminary efforts in an adaptive management framework including (1) treatment plant reductions (2) bioremediation and restoration such as oyster beds and eelgrass replanting (3) recommendations on a watershed non-point source reduction program and (4) additional field studies to ensure reduction efforts are properly targeted. The input Committee would be sought on this proposal also.

A lively discussion followed regarding the amount of research available to confirm the causes of eelgrass decline in the estuary system and the options to resolve uncertainties regarding the degree of TN control necessary. John Hall indicated that macroalgae are a problem but the research on these species is lacking. John thought a field study might be best for confirming how different TN levels impact eelgrass and macroalgae growth. Phil Trowbridge indicated that some existing studies from Fred Short and Art Mathieson could provide insight on TN impacts and appropriate nutrient target levels. It was requested that the studies be supplied to the group. It was also suggested that a mesocosm study could be useful on resolving the appropriate TN concentration to protect eelgrass resources. . Fred Short explained that in Great Bay, transparency is not a major issue impacting eelgrass as when the tide is out the eelgrass is exposed and receives sufficient light for growth. The distinction was made between the shallow water systems Great Bay, Little Bay and the tributaries versus the deeper water systems of the Piscataqua and Portsmouth Harbor where transparency may be more of an issue. John Hall indicated that the algal growth information for the Piscataqua River should be reviewed to determine the degree to which nutrients are influencing transparency in that area.

On the topic of epiphytes, Fred Short commented that epiphytes are not and, to his knowledge, never have been a significant problem to eelgrass in the estuary. Epiphytes appear to be controlled by grazers in the estuary and the attached epiphytes that do occur are shed as the older shoots of eelgrass die off from the plants.

Fred Short indicated that macroalgae were considered the primary problem impacting eelgrass in Great Bay. It was agreed by all that Arthur Mathieson, who was not at the meeting, needs to weigh in on this issue.

There was a discussion on whether addressing TN for DO concerns in the tidal rivers would resolve any TN concerns in the Bay. John Hall indicated that the Squamscott River model was intended to address the relationship between low DO and increased algal growth.

A follow up meeting will be scheduled in the near future to continue the process.

Attachment C

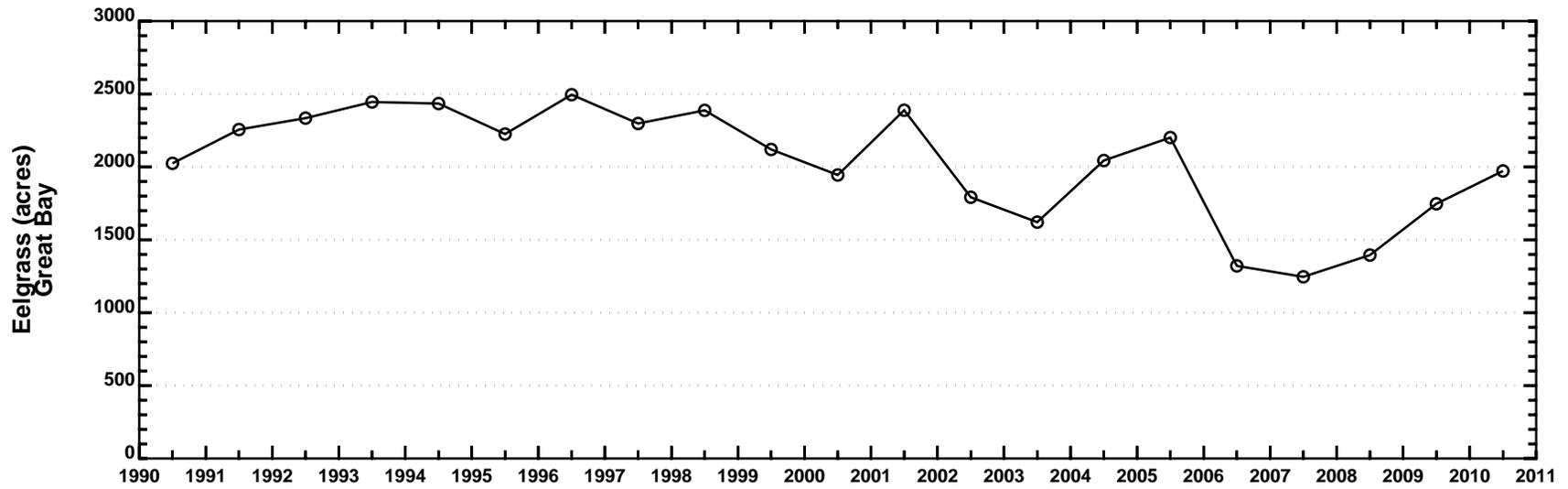


Figure A. Eelgrass Coverage in the Great Bay (1990-2010)

Source: Environmental Indicators Report, PREP 2009 (June 2009)

Eelgrass Distribution in the Great Bay Estuary for 2009, Frederick T. Short (September 2010)

Eelgrass Distribution in the Great Bay Estuary for 2010, Frederick T. Short (June 2011)



GREAT BAY MUNICIPAL COALITION

February 9, 2012

Dr. Frederick T. Short
University of New Hampshire
Department of Natural
Resources and the Environment
Jackson Estuarine Laboratory
85 Adams Point Road
Durham, NH 03824

Re: Response to Great Bay Municipal Coalition Adaptive Management Plan

Dear Fred:

I write in response to your email message to me dated February 2, 2012. I also received the peer reviewed articles as email attachments which you reference in your email as relevant scientific research in this matter. These articles, although important, do not supply the supporting data requested in my original letter. As an initial matter, my letter was not intended to, and did not, impugn your character or motives. Nor did it depart from the standards of civility and good faith with which we have continued to comply in our dealings with the regulatory agencies and researchers, such as yourself, on whose work they have relied. My letter to you of January 24, 2012 was simply an effort to obtain from you the data and analysis which you contend supports certain critical conclusions you have drawn, on which the regulatory agencies are relying.

Let me reiterate a few fundamental facts. First, the City of Dover and the other members of the Great Bay Municipal Coalition are committed to the goal of improving the health of the Great Bay Estuary. To that end, we have entered into a Memorandum of Agreement with the New Hampshire Department of Environmental Services and proposed an Adaptive Management Plan which we believe represents the most rationale means of accomplishing that goal. This plan produces major reductions in nitrogen loading to Great Bay. Second, we strongly disagree with the (preliminary) conclusion of the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) that requiring the relevant municipal POTWs to meet a total nitrogen limit of 3 milligrams per liter is necessary to achieve water quality standards. Third, and most importantly for purposes of our communications with you, EPA is relying heavily on your research and statements to justify that conclusion. (See the attached email and telephone transcripts produced by EPA.) Fourth, the total estimated costs to the members of the Coalition to construct, operate, and finance facilities necessary to meet such a standard is \$588,000,000. The costs were reported in "Economics of Seacoast Nutrient Removal", an economic analysis prepared by Applied Economic Research of Laconia NH for the Coalition. These costs will impose an exorbitant financial burden on the

relevant municipalities, and potentially drive away residents and businesses. As you should know by now, our central point is that while reduction in DIN discharges is warranted and makes good sense, there is no scientific support for the severe restrictions which are being required by EPA. The difference between a Water Quality Standard of .3 mg/L TN, as has been proposed by NHDES and EPA, and claimed to be necessary by yourself, and a less stringent one focusing on DIN, which we believe science indicates would be equally protective of the Great Bay estuary, is potentially hundreds of millions of dollars. The municipalities do not feel that they are being “uncivil” or are acting in “bad faith” in asking you for the data and analysis which supports statements you have made on which the regulatory agencies are relying.

For that reason, we reiterate our request that you provide the specific data and analysis which confirm that the following statements in your correspondence to EPA are true:

Transparency Caused Eelgrass Loss due to Increased Algal Growth

1. My long-term research and annual monitoring of eelgrass in the Estuary have clearly demonstrated that eelgrass is disappearing from the Estuary due to excess algal growth caused by increasing nitrogen levels in the water. (Para. 3, line 2.)

Portsmouth Harbor

2. Eelgrass (in Portsmouth Harbor) has been declining for the last five years as a result of reduced water clarity caused by rising nitrogen inputs that foster increased phytoplankton growth in the water (microscopic algae). (Para. 8.)

Piscataqua River/Little Bay

3. With loss of water clarity due to increased phytoplankton growth, again caused by increasing nitrogen loading, the eelgrass disappeared completely from both these areas (Piscataqua River and Little Bay) beginning in 2001. (Para. 9, line 3.)
4. In the Piscataqua River and Little Bay, the eelgrass losses were predominantly a result of reduced transparency and, to a lesser extent, excessive epiphyte growth. (Para. 12, line 4.)

Great Bay

5. Also in Great Bay, eelgrass has been lost from the deeper parts of the Bay, indicative of loss of water clarity. (Para. 10, line 10.)
6. The rapid proliferation of macroalgae (and the appearance of invasive macroalgal species) has occurred over the past ten years, not the last three decades. (Para. 13.)

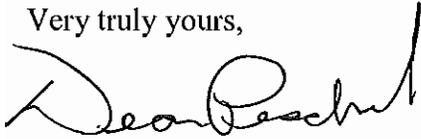
Total Nitrogen versus Inorganic Nitrogen

7. Dissolved organic nitrogen (DON) and other forms of nitrogen are rapidly converted to DIN once they enter the Estuary and are used directly by the macroalgae. (Para. 14, line 2.)

As mentioned above, the peer-reviewed articles forwarded with your email communications do not contain data or analysis that address the specific questions posed above. Thus, we reiterate our request for the data and analysis which you contend support the above statements. If we do not receive a substantive response to this request, we will assume that there is no such support for the specific ecological and water quality conclusions presented in your communications with EPA.

We look forward to your response to this request.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Dean Peschel". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a large initial "D" and "P".

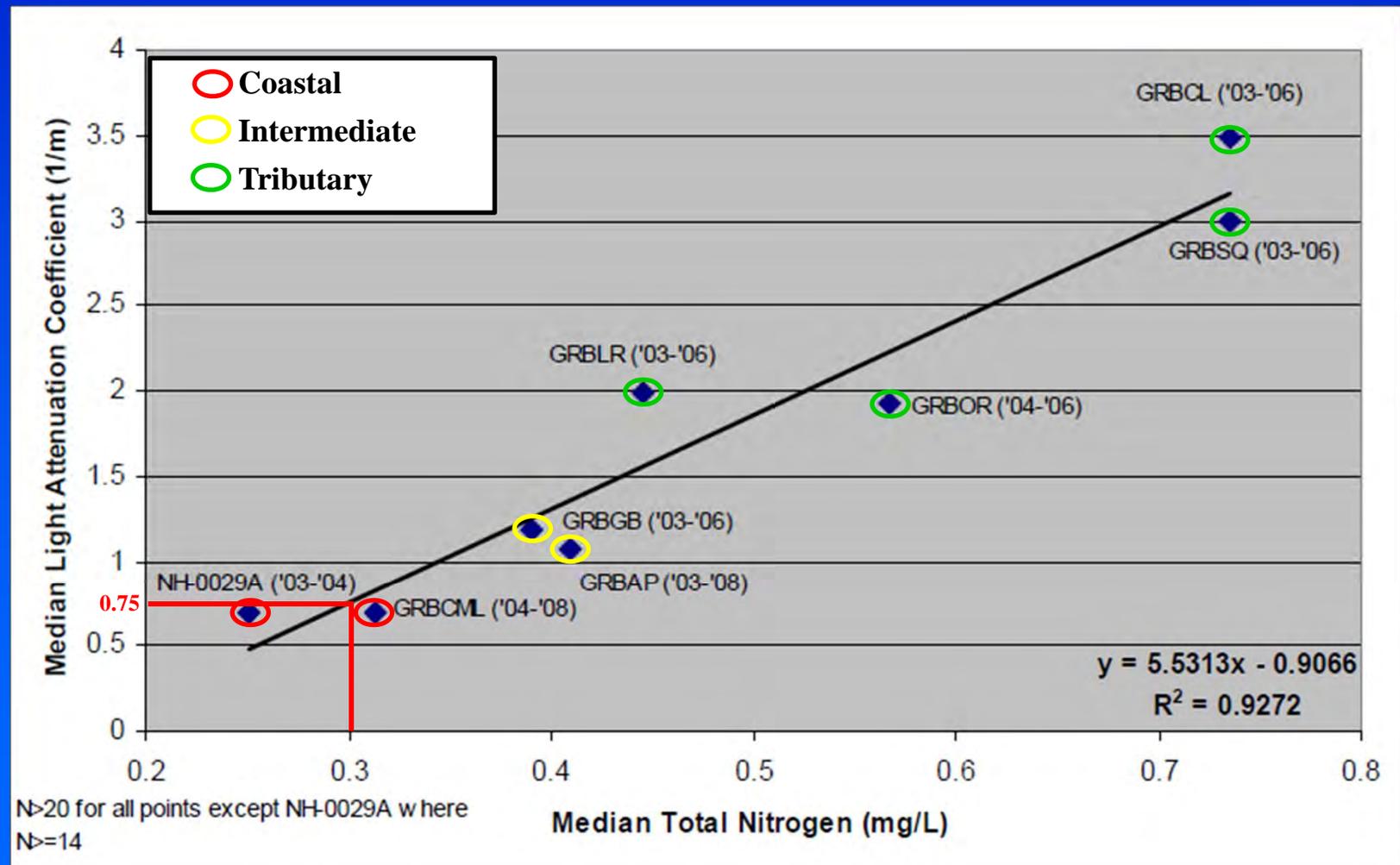
Dean Peschel
For the Great Bay Municipal Coalition

cc: Administrator Curt Spalding, EPA
Stephen Perkins, EPA
Dan Arsenault, EPA
Carl Deloi, EPA
Phil Colarusso
Rachel Rouillard
Philip Trowbridge, DES
Art Mathieson
John Aber
Jan Nisbet
Commissioner Thomas Burack, DES
Ted Diers, DES
Harry Stewart, DES
Senator Jeanne Shaheen
Congressman Frank Guinta
Peter Rice

Exhibit 19

Relationship between Light Attenuation Coefficient and TN at Trend Stations

(New Hampshire DES, 2009)



Committee on Oversight and Government Reform
Witness Disclosure Requirement – “Truth in Testimony”
Required by House Rule XI, Clause 2(g)(5)

Name: John C. Hall

1. Please list any federal grants or contracts (including subgrants or subcontracts) you have received since October 1, 2009. Include the source and amount of each grant or contract.

I have not received any federal grants or contracts (including subgrants or subcontracts) since October 1, 2009.

2. Please list any entity you are testifying on behalf of and briefly describe your relationship with these entities.

I am testifying on behalf of the Great Bay Municipal Coalition. I serve as an environmental consultant to the Coalition.

3. Please list any federal grants or contracts (including subgrants or subcontracts) received since October 1, 2009, by the entity(ies) you listed above. Include the source and amount of each grant or contract.

The Great Bay Municipal Coalition has received no federal grants or contracts (including subgrants or subcontracts) since October 1, 2009. The communities that the Coalition represents are municipalities (Dover, Exeter, Newmarket, Portsmouth, and Rochester, NH) that are likely involved in a number of federal regulatory programs. To my knowledge, the municipalities have not received any federal grants or contracts since October 1, 2009, related to any Clean Water Act responsibilities.

I certify that the above information is true and correct.
Signature:

Date:

5-31-12
